"It is a very difficult negotiation," Perez de Cuellar said.
"I have found unexpected difficulties with the first paragraph

That paragraph called for the

ceasefire and withdrawal of for-

ces to internationally recognised boundaries under UN observer

Only then could the Inter-

national Committee of the Red

Cross begin the repatriation of an estimated 80,000 to 100,000

Aziz said Iraq since July 1987 had asked for the United Nations

to clear the Shatt Al Arab,

blocked with half-sunken ships

and the debris of eight years of

war.
"The Shatt Al Arab is Iraq's only outlet to the sea. Iran is

already using its ports for trade. It benefitted immediately from

the ceasefire in this respect. It is

logical that Iraq also benefits from the ceasefire," Aziz said.

Aziz said the issue of sovereignty over the 209-km (125-mile) long Shatt, over which the

two countries went to war in 1980, had not been raised at the

Iran and Iraq clashed publicly

vesterday over the issue of

sovereignty, with Iraq saying the

1975 Algiers agreement dividing

it between them was no longer

valid and Iran saying that the

The Gulf warfront has been

reported quiet since a UN-

monitored ceasefire went into

effect on Aug 20 and diplomats said neither side had any interest

in returning to a conflict that has

killed or wounded one million

we nave come to work fo

success of direct negotiations in

order to reach comprehensive

Iraq's demands for a set-

tlement of sea navigation issues

have held up other items on the

agenda of importance to Iran,

chiefly the withdrawal of Iraqi

and lasting peace" Aziz said.

treaty could not be changed.

talks so far.

people.

Lasting

of Resolution 598.

force monitoring.

prisoners of war.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 30, 1988

MUHARRAM 18, 1409 AH

18 PAGES 150 FILS

High-ranking team to see Soviet weaponry

call 2418730/738

MRD meets to plan strategy

Junejo demands

new government

Kuwaiti military delegation

visits Moscow MOSCOW, Aug 29, (Agencies): A high-ranking Kuwaiti military delegation led by Army Chief-of-Staff Major

a six-day official visit to the Soviet Union. During the visit, Al Sane will discuss with Soviet officers "spheres of military co-operation," Kuwait News Agency

General Mezyed Al Sane

arrived in Moscow today for

Deal

(KUNA) said.

The delegation will also get acquainted with sophisticated Soviet weaponry, it said. But the agency gave no indication what weapons were on Kuwait's shopping list.

PLO office in UN

will 'remain open'

WASHINGTON, Aug 29, (Reuter): The US Justice Depart-

ment said today that it will not

appeal a ruling that allowed the

PLO's mission to the United

Nations in New York to remain

The department had filed a lawsuit in Manhattan Federal

Court in March to force the PLO

to close its permanent observer

mission under the provisions of

the Anti-terrorism Act of 1987.

10,11

15.16

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Junior Times

Classifieds

Events

Editorials

Features

Stocks

Urdu

Sports

of Kuwait's policy of balancing its relations with the big powers and diversifying sources of arms. The trip came two days after

the government signed a \$1.9-billion deal with the United States to purchase 40 F-18 jet fighters and air-to-ground Maverick missiles.

Kuwait will be the first Middle East country to obtain these war-

Last month, Kuwait also signed a multi-million dollar arms deal with the Soviet Union, reportedly involving the supply of 245 armoured personnel

Kuwait also reflagged three of its tankers with the Soviet ensign last summer, to thwart Iranian gunboat attacks on neutral shipDiplomats estimate three to four Soviet warships patrol the strategic waterway, but said they do not provide regular escorts for Kuwaiti ships as the US fleet

Gulf Arab countries recently turned to the Soviets and their allies for weapons after facing difficulties convincing the US Congress to ratify some deals, criticised by the Jewish lobby. Kuwait has earmarked \$5

billion for defence procurements over the next five years. Al Sane was received in Moscow by the Chief-of-Staff of the Soviet armed forces Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, top Soviet military officials and the Kuwaiti

Ambassador to the Soviet Union Abdul Mohsen Al Duaij.

administrators. Replace

ISLAMABAD, Aug 29, (Agencies): Former Prime Minister

Mohammad Khan Junejo today

joined a growing chorus of

opposition demands for the sacking of Pakistan's federal and

provincial governments to

prevent rigging of November's

Junejo's Pakistan Muslim

League (PML) called on acting President Ghulam Ishaq Khan

to replace the four provincial

chief ministers, who split with

Junejo over the weekend, and the

federal cabinet with caretaker

elections.

"The PML and all other political parties cannot tolerate such partisan people in the government where they can manipulate and rig the forthcoming elections," a party resolution

said.
Military President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq, killed in a mys-tery air crash on Aug 17, sacked Junejo's civilian government and

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Aug 29, (Agencies): A new

cabinet row between Likud and

Labour Party ministers has erup-

ted as Israeli leaders grapple with

an eight-month-old Palestinian

uprising and gear up for Novem-

ber general elections.
The latest squabble at yester-

day's meeting over the tactics toward violent Arab protests in

the occupied territories revealed

deepening tensions between

Likud ministers and represen-

tatives of the left-leaning Labour

already divided on policy

towards a Middle East set-

Restraint

Yitzhak Rabin came under fire

after reporting Arab violence in

the occupied territories was on

the rise amid expectations the PLO would declare an indepen-

dent state and government-in-

Hawkish Industry and Trade

Minister Ariel Sharon and two

other ministers from the right-

exile. political sources said.

Labour's Defence Minister

The Israeli leadership is

group in the coalition cabinet.

Israeli cabinet divided

the provincial administrations last May.

Senazir (left) and Wall Khan attending a meeting of the leaders of the MRD. (Reuter wirephoto)

He nominated interim administrations, mostly PML members, to replace them until the elections and these officials are still in place under Ishaq Khan.

Junejo was echoing the Movement for the Restoration of Democracy (MRD), the main opposition alliance, whose leaders were meeting in Karachi today to discuss election

strategy.

"If the (current) government is not dismissed, the legacy of undemocratic and unrepresentative rule will continue to haunt the people and the political parties," leftwinger Khan Abdul Wali Khan told reporters before the MRD meeting began. He said the party chiefs would meet tonight to debate plans for member parties to run individually under the MRD banner.

The Supreme Court announced yesterday it would hear a (Continued on Page 2)

Row erupts over uprising

wing Likud bloc accused Rabin

of showing too much restraint in

trying to squash the anti-Israel

revolt and called for harsher

steps, the sources said.
Rabin, responsible for the "iron fist" policies of expulsion,

house demolition and detention

without trial of suspected Pales-

tinian activists, proposed impor-

ting 3,000 foreign workers to

break an Arab construction

Accused

Labour and Welfare Minister Moshe Katsav, of Likud, rejec-

ted the plan, arguing there was Jewish unemployment and thus

would not agree to import more

Likud member Moshe Arens.

meanwhile, accused the Labour-

controlled Foreign Ministry of leaking severe criticism by the

United States, the country's closest ally, of Israel's order to

expel 25 more Palestinians from

the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip.
"Who told you this? That's a

lie," the sources quoted Foreign

Minister Shimon Peres as res-

than 500 workers.

Let Sunday be the day off: **Pakistani** businessmen

KARACHI, Aug 29, (Reuter): Pakistan should switch its weekly day off from Friday to Sunday because it is losing trade with the rest of the world, business leaders said today.

They welcomed a move by the government at the weekend to reverse a 1984 decision giving civil servants Saturday off as well and to return to six-day working. But Friday was the wrong day to take off, they said. Switched

"We lose three days because of our weekly holiday on Friday," said Akbarali Haswani, President of the Karachi Cotton Association.

Sunday was day off for most Pakistanis until 1977 when it was switched to Friday on the orders of former Prime Minister Zuifikar Ali Bhutto in the face of a pro-Islamic campaign.

The Federation of Pakistan Chambers of Commerce and industry, the country's supreme trade body, said it would also push for a return to the Sunday day off after consulting religious scholars.

ponding to Arens. "What nerve, you leaked it."

Washington has warned that

bilateral relations would be

damaged if Israel went ahead

with the expulsion of more Pales-

tinians from the occupied

The Foreign Ministry, responding to the US protest, said last

week Israel would expel Palestin-

ian activists only in "exceptional

have often degenerated into political free-for-alls, but the

left-right coalition - which

political commentators gave lit-

tle chance of surviving its own

creation -- has lasted nearly four

More rows are expected in the

In the West Bank, police said

election run-up as each party

tries to manoeuvre for a decisive

an Arab found hacked to death

in the city of Hebron was killed

for criminal reasons and not

because he collaborated with

Israeli authorities, as alleged by

Palestinians.

The weekly cabinet meeting

territories.

Gulf peace talks still at square one bridges between the two sides" to

GENEVA, Aug 29, (Agencies): Iraq wants Iran's agreement to free navigation in the Gulf and Shatt Al Arab waterway before progress can be made at the Geneva peace talks, Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz said today.

"The (ceasefire) commitments on land and in the air have to be applied to the ceasefire at sea. Then there will be an acceptable balance," Aziz told a news con-

ference. Iran said on Aug 19 it would continue to search ships suspected of carrying war material to Iraq under international law until a stable peace was con-

Unacceptable

"We have not found any (Iranian) good faith to bring lasting peace ... the Iranian position is unacceptable," Aziz said. "We are still at square one. We are still discussing the commitments relative to the ceasefire."

But Aziz said he would stay in Geneva to continue the talks, which started on Thursday and have run into unexpected difficulties over the first article of UN Security Council Resolution 598, which forms the agenda.

The talks resumed at a downgraded, technical level this morning, with experts from the two sides present but without the foreign ministers, who head the

"The negotiations are continuing, without underrating the difficulties we face at the moment," UN spokesman Francois Giuliani told reporters. "There is no break, no deadlock.'

Iranian delegations met until one am (2300 GMT yesterday) to try to resolve differences but there was no indication any com-

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, the mediator. said he was "constantly putting forward ideas" and "building



Experts from the Iraqi and

After the meeting yesterday,



Perez de Cuellar

involved was unclear.

for Western captives.

BEIRUT, Aug 29, (AP): A Church of England emissary said

today that Iran was eager to get

Western hostages in Lebanon

freed, but the time period

The Right Rev. John Brown

said his current mission in Beirut

was to determine the fate of four

missing Iranians so Tehran wili

use its influence to gain freedom

much is that the Iranians are very

anxious to have the hostages

situation taken right off their

"The impression one gets very

troops from some border areas. Aziz rejected Iran's claims that it had the right to check enemy shipping under international

Stalemate

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati, who is leading his country's delegation to Geneva, said the negotiations had reached stalemate because of lack of good-will on Iraq's part. The Iranian news agency IRNA quoted him as saying he hoped UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar and 'international bodies" could force the Iraqis "to keep the

Velayati said the Iraqis had (Continued on Page 2)

trend of the talks within a logical

Asked whether missing Anglican Church envoy Terry

Waite and the other British hos-

tages would be freed soon,

"I have no feeling about the timing of it. I feel he (Waite) will

be released, but I have no knowledge of the timing."

day with Patriarch Mar Nasrallah Butros Sfeir, spiritual

head of Lebanon's dominant

Maronite Catholic community.

Brown met for an hour yester-

agenda," Brown said.

Brown said:

WEATHER

ن ضاء کی ہلا کت کی تحقیقات

TEMPERATURE remains around normal with light to moderate south-easterly wind.
State of sea; slight to moderate High water; 1.30 am, 2.00 pm
Low water; 8.00 am, 8.00 pm
Sunrise; 5.23 am
Sunset; 5.12 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 46°C 115°F Ahmadi: 43°C 109°F Failaka: 40°C 104°F Minimum temperature recorded Kuwait: 29°C 84°F Ahmadi: 31°C 88°F Failaka: 32°C 90°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 44°C 111°F Failaka: 38°C 100°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 72 per cent Ahmadi: 43 per cent Failaka: 97 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 73 per cent Ahmadi: 94 ner cent

Doctors battle to save injured spectators

Air show crash toll 45

RAMSTEIN, West Germany, Aug 29, (Reuter): Doctors bat-tled today to save scores of spectators critically injured when three Itralian Air Force jets collided and plunged a blazing plane into a huge crowd, killing at least 45 people, and injuring

Besieged Defence Minister Rupert Scholz said yesterday's disaster at the US air base in Ramstein had prompted him to ban military air shows in West Germany. He said allied forces had agreed to the ban

The Italian jets, part of a ninecraft team which was drawing a heart with trail smoke, collided when one plane was crossing two groups of four intersecting at the low point of the well-rehearsed split-second drill.

Screaming spectators in the 300,000-strong crowd tried to flee as flames set several people ablaze and metal debris hurtled into them, decapitating at least one person. Officials said they expected the death toll to rise.

The Ramstein tragedy looked likely to be world's worst air show disaster. In 1982, 46 people died when a Chinook helicopter crashed at a display in Mannheim, West Germany.

The airfield, filled with families on a Sunday picnic, was engulfed in dense black smoke as rescue teams - some using open pick-up trucks — rushed to take

Prison riots

BANGKOK, Aug 29, (Reuter):

Thais returning home after being

released from Burma's biggest

jail spoke today of piles of corp-

ses and wild shooting in the night during a chaotic breakout

The Thais, flown home after

leaving Insein prison in the nor-

thern Rangoon outskirts, said

hundreds died after jailers

opened fire on rioting Burmese

prisoners in a 24-hour nightmare

attempt at the weekend.

of violence. (See Page 2)

the injured to hospital. Scholz, facing a barrage of protests over low-altitude military flights, said he was "deeply shocked by the scope of the terrible catastrophe "I have decided that air show

displays will never more take place," he added. Inspect

Scholz, the US and Italian ambassadors and Nato's supreme commander, General John Galvin, arrived in Ramstein to inspect the crash site and talk to survivors and inves-

Chancellor Helmut Kohl said in a statement he was deeply shocked by the disaster and extended his sympathy to the victims and their families.

Pope John Paul and the Italian government also sent condolen-

Kohl's ruling coalition, urged by opposition parties and pressure groups to ban low-flying exercises, in July reduced the allowed flying time from 68,000 to 66,000 hours per year.

Since May, 19 West German, US, French and British military aircrast have crashed during lowaltitude flights over West Ger-

Cars parked along Ramstein airfield saved many lives as the solo jet that clipped two others flying in close formation careered tail-first into the crowd. eyewitnesses said.



(Reuter wirephoto)

said the punishment was

Palestinian inmates tortured

Stripped, painted and clubbed

prisoners who claimed at a news

OCUPIED JERUSALEM, Aug 29. (AP): A 16-year-old Palestinian held at a desert prison camp said today he was forced to strip naked, cover himself with paint and stand in the sun for several hours before troops clubbed him to remove the dried paint flakes.

Walid Sayfi of Jerusalem, who

imposed because he stared at a soldier, was one of three former

conference that inmates were regularly beaten and humiliated at the Ketziot prison camp in the Negev desert. Another detainee, Khaled

Youssel Moussa, 28, a farm worker from Jericho, said he was taken to another punishment

Soldiers tied his hands and feet, and then connected them

with a tight rope so he was forced to stand bent over backwards in what prisoners called "the banana position."

Mohammed Jaber, 37, a teacher from the West Bank village of Biddu, described abuse at the Dahariya detention camp where he was held in late March before being transferred to Ketziot.

(Continued on Page 2)

ARAB@TIMES Grand Bingo

Iran eager to get hostages freed

KD 250 must be won

COUPON for Game No. 66 appears on Page 7. Last date for sending entries is Sept 8 and numbers will be drawn from Sept 10.

First woman to run the length of Himalayas

SRINAGAR, India, Aug 29. (UPI): The first woman to run the length of the Himalayas said today she lost 41 pounds (18 kg) during the 170-day, 3,000-mile (4,800-km) odyssey with her dog and at times tried to convince herself to

give up her quest. "I had to encounter bitter as well as sweet experiences

during my run through the length of Himalayas," Mar-garet Mary Goodwin told reporters at a hotel in Srinagar, the summer capital of Jammu and Kashmir state, 260 miles (480 km) north of New Delhi.

Goodwin, of Ventura, California, and her dog, Velia, completed their jour-

ney last evening on arrival in Gulmarg, a mountainside holiday resort 30 miles (50 km) outside of Srinagar. Haggard

The 51-year-old American appeared haggard, her checks hollow and her face deeply tanned. She said she had shed 41 pounds during her run and suffered from dehydration.

"My feet have become like those of a goat." Goodwin said, explaining that on average she carried about 20 kilogrammes of supplies along roads and perilous mountian trails in India and Nepal that took her between snow-capped peaks.

"I had to speak to myself for months," said Goodwin.

Junejo

Demand grows for interim government

U Nu unites Burmese opposition

RANGOON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Leading Burmese, including the last democratically-elected Prime Minister U Nu, formed the first major anti-government alliance for 26 years today and pledged to fight for democracy.

The dramatic formation of the Alliance for Democracy and Peace came as the clamour for an immediate interim government acceptable to the people leading to a pluralist democracy grew on the nation's streets.

False

Alliance member and spokes-man Khaung Nyunt said that the 21-member alliance would be headed by U Nu, Burma's first Prime Minister after independence from Britain in 1948 and the last before veteran leader Ne

Win seized power in 1962. Burmese sources said tonight there were stronger than usual rumours that Ne Win, who stepped down on July 23 after months of popular demonstrations,

13 blacks

Natal unrest

JOHANNESBURG, Aug 29, (Reuter): A mob of South

African blacks attacked and

killed nine others in an upsurge

of violence in South Africa's troubled Natal violence, police

said today.

A total of 13 people died yesterday in a spate of incidents

across the province, a terse daily

bulletin on political unrest said.

small black township of Mol-

weni, near the Indian Ocean city

"A large group of blacks attacked and killed eight black

men and one black youth in two

area, a black man was killed, a

second seriously injured and third man was kidnapped, the

Police did not say what tou-

ched off the killings in Molweni, which is about 35 km from Dur-

At Kwadengezi, another tow-

nship near Durban, police found

the bodies of three black men,

two of whom had been stabbed

and the third beaten to death.

In another incident in the same

incidents," the bulletin said.

of Durban.

report said.

The main carnage was in the

killed in

had fled or was about to flee the country.

They had no confirmation and such rumours have proved false in the past.

Khaung Nyunt, the last chief whip in U Nu's party until the takeover and now a lawyer, said other members included General Tin Oo, a former defence minister sacked by Ne Win in 1976. He said the alliance would seek

democracy but was not promoting any candidate to head an interim government.

Riot

He said two other key opposition figures, prominent dissident Aung Gyi and Aung San Suu Kyi, daughter of national hero Aung San, would be invited to join. Their response had not been received.

Reports of anarchy have flowed in from around Burma as the socialist government waited out the storm of popular protest and clung to its own timetable for

BELFAST, Aug 29, (UPI): Police said today they were braced for further violence in

Northern Ireland after a week-

end blitz of riots, bomb and gun

attacks and sources said the

authorities had decided to

increase rewards paid to IRA

Following one of the outlawed

irish Republican Army's

bloodiest summer campaigns in

years, sources said the auth-

orities had budgeted for rewards

to informers of up to 100,000 pounds (\$170,000) for high-

grade information to counter

Police reported 'minor scuf-

fles' overnight in Belfast during

which shots were fired at troops

and a riot flared. No-one was

now quite a bit," a police spokes-

man said. "But that's not to say it

could not blow up again. We are

Ireland Secretary Tom King

would likely face questioning

over the increase in rewards

being offered, which indicated

Media reports said Northern

braced for any further trouble."

"Things have quietened down

informants.

terrorism.

seriously hurt.

N. Ireland braces

for more violence

democracy. Official and unofficial sources reported prison break-outs in at least four towns, looting of rice stores and a breakdown of central control that left Buddhist

monks and students running

many towns "In its truest sense, you are now seeing the dictionary definition of anarchy in some parts of the country," said one diplomat.

Anarchy Tens of thousands marched through central Rangoon demanding the socialist rulers hand over immediately to an interim government to prepare for a return to multi-party democracy after a generation of

repressive and ruinous rule.
Chairman Maung Maung and other leaders of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP), who have called an emergency party congress on Sept 12 to agree to referendum on scrapping the one-party state,

the high priority given to

intelligence gathering during talks King held in London last

week with Prime Minister Mar-

King's office, however,

declined to comment on the

rewards, and a police spokesman

said he "knew nothing about

Ken Maginnis, a unionist member of Parliament, said it

would be easy to abuse the

payments of higher rewards to people who informed on the IRA which is seeking to end British rule in Northern Ireland.

could utilise someone to get that

money into the organisation," he

said. "As a general principle, I am not terribly sure it is not open

to abuse. Into whose hands do

you pay this money for ins-

He renewed the calls by Protestant politicians for tighter

patrols along the border with the Irish Republic and for selective

internment so as to "remove" the

70 or 80 IRA "godfathers" on

whom there was already "very

JXURY TAKES FLIGHT

.. .. .

high grade of intelligence."

ABU DHABI · AL-FUJAIRAH · AMMAN · ATHENS · BAHRAIN · BANGKOK · BOMBAY · CAIRO · COLOMBO · DAMASCUS ·

"A paramilitary organisation

garet Thatcher.

remained silent.
At Insein jail, in the north of Rangoon, 4,806 prisoners were released during the weekend after a riot and fierce gun battle in which the official toll was 57 dead and 106 wounded. Large parts of the jail, Burma's biggest,

were burned to the ground. One released prisoner said he feared the death toll was between 400 and 700.

He said a group including naval personnel jailed for smuggling had taken over the armoury and, after a gunfight lasting 24 hours, were now at a stand-off with security forces.

Officials said more than 400 Thais were among those freed and they were being flown home. Nearly 70 other Thais, fishermen caught illegally inside Burmese waters, returned to their neighbouring homeland when students forced the opening of a prison in the southern port of Kow Song at the weekend.

Gulf peace ...

(Continued from Page 1)

raised irrelevant issues, whereas

the talks should be concentrating

on the withdrawal of troops to

internationally recognised boun-

daries, the exchange of prisoners

and establishment of an inquiry

into who started the war.

The Iranian foreign minister also said Perez de Cuellar was

seeking to draw up a timetable

for the full implementation of all

articles of Resolution 598 within

Iranian forces today of

repeatedly violating the nine-day-old ceasefire in the Gulf war.

VIENNA, Austria, Aug 29,

(AP): At least five people were killed and 46 injured today when two trains crashed head-on in a

station in western Austria, Austrian railroad officials and police

The accident at 12:37 pm (1037

GMT) at Wolfurt, in the western province of Vorariberg, involved

a train coming from the central industrial city of Linz and an express train headed for the

Alpine city of Innsbruck from Lindau, West Germany, a spok-

· COLOMBU · L.__

Meanwhile, Iraq accused

a set time.

said.

esman said.

Train crash



John Larroquette (left) and Larry Drake pose after winning Emmy awards. (Reuter

Fox named outstanding actor

ABC shows win Emmy awards

drama award and the show won

Michael J. Fox picked up his

third Emmy in a row as outstand-

ing actor in a comedy series for "Family Ties," while Bea Arthur

won as outstanding actress in a comedy series for "The Golden

Humour

humour into the proceedings

when he told the audience that

the coming season would be the last for "Family Ties" and the

producers were baffled bout where to go with his character the

young, conservative, totally

Keaton suggested they run

inexperienced Alex Keaton.

Fox interjected a little political

an Emmy for best writing.

PASADENA, Calif., Aug 29, (UPI): Two rookie shows on ABC, "The Wonder Years" and "Thirtysomething," walked away with the top prizes at the 40th annual prime time Emmy Awards for excellence in telev-

The gently nostalgic "Wonder Years" was named outstanding comedy series, and the Yuppie Show "Thirtysomething" won for outstanding drama series, beating last year's winner "L.A. Law," which was also in the run-

ning this year. Edward Zwick, co-executive producer of "Thirtysomething," acknowledged the show's elusive charm by saying that if there were an award "for the most annoying show on television, we'd win that one, too."

ABC schedule this year. Patricia Wettig of "Thirtysomething" also won the supporting actress-

Short list

for Nobel

peace prize

prepared -

OSLO, Aug 29, (Reuter): Have

President Reagan and Soviet leader Gorbachev made it to the short list of four for this year's Nobel peace prize?

One month before the winner is

announced, the traditional

secrecy surrounding the

Nobel committee's delibera-

tions is perhaps greater than

Both shows were new to the

Alex for Vice President, adding, 'actually I'd like to thank Dan

Quayle for showing that Alex Keaton really can exist."

Awards for best actor and actress in a drama both went to shows that will not return this fall. Tyne Daly, who was not present, won her fourth Emmy as Mary Beth Lacey in the CBS police drama "Cagney and Lacey."

Richard Kiley, named best actor for the dramatic series "A year in the Life," which was cancelled, said he felt "nothing but sadness for the corporate myopia that killed this show.

The show with the most nominations, NBC's "L.A. Law," had only one televised winner.

Larry Drake, who plays retarded office worker Bennie Stulwitz on "L.A. Law," won for outstanding supporting actor in a drama. Two of his co-stars on the show, Jimmy Smits and Alan Rachins, were also nominated in the category.

"You're going to make me cry again," Drake said to enthusiastic applause in accepting his first Emmy.

in which the mother was carrying

Thousands massacred

Peace of the dead reigns in Burundi

NTEGA, Burundi, Aug 29. (Reuter): The peace of the dead reigns over halls and valleys in northeastern Burundi, where 130,000 people lived before tribal massacre and Army reprisals

They were slaughtered in three

— A tribal rising of Hutu

peasants against the Tutsi min-ority, which dominates Burun-

di's Army and military govern-

A brief one-sided battle in which Hutu rebels with spear and machetes tried to face the Army's

Tutsi soldiers against the Hutu.

Visit

Foreign journalists and other outsiders are now being allowed to visit the killing fields. But still no one knows how many of the

vanished population of Ntega

and neighbouring Marangara

During a 10-minute walk on the hillside above Ntega town-ship, a reporter came across seven bodies, including those of a woman and a baby hacked to death with machete blows—the

infant butchered inside the cloth

- Six days of vengeance by

modern weapons.

district are alive.

created a wasteland.
"You can only hear birds. It is a complete desert," said Major Nestor Daradungwe, a Burundian Army doctor, as we bumped along the dirt road to Ntega, the small town where the bloodbath

What I can tell you is that we now have a short list of four erupted two weeks ago. and that the final decision will Refugees who have fled to be taken on Sept 28 — the day neighbouring Rwanda, doctors before the prize is given," said in local hospitals and surviving one source close to the Oslolocal residents say the death toll must surely number in the tens of thousands.

stages

Asked whether Reagan and Gorbachev had been selected for the short list, the sources said: "I cannot tell you anything regarding that question. But it has not been difficult to find suitable candidates."

based committee.

The two leaders were nominated for last year's signing of the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces (INF) treaty, the first superpower arms pact to agree cuts in their nuclear

Norwegian journalists, used to receiving tip-offs on who the noble favourites are, have so far been disappointed this

But the short list does contain at least one of the 23 organisations nominated along with 74 individuals for this year's prize, the source said.
United Nations Secretary-Gen-

eral Perez de Cuellar, recently active in Gulf and Afghanistan peace talks, has not been nominated for the 1988 award — although the UN has.

it on her back. According to Sister Liberata. a nun at Ntega Roman Catholic Mission, the violence began in Ntega township on the night of Sunday Aug 14.

Shortly after dawn, several people sought refuge at the mission and two hours later a mob of several hundred Hutu armed with stones, spears, machetes and bows and arrows came to demand that the nuns hand over

anyone they were sheltering. The nuns refused but during the rest of Monday a wave of violence against the Tutsi spread throughout Ntega district.

Major Daradungwe said about 500 Tutsi men, women and children were gathered just out-side Ntega, killed with machete blows to the head and thrown into two pits. Hutu peasants who refused to join the uprising were also killed, he said.

Daradungwe said soldiers had since covered the pits with earth, so a reporter was unable to count the bodies or verify how they died. But the stench rising from the loose soil left no doubt about what lay beneath.

The major told Reuters on Sunday that occasional killings still took place at night. "Order has not yet been completely re-established, but things are returning to normal," he said.

Sister Liberata said that on the morning of Tuesday Aug 16, a Hutu mob returned to the mission with a former mission employee to ferret out people who were still biding there. Most of those found were

hacked to death, although some children, including two who had been wounded, were handed over to the nuns for safekeeping.

VILLARS VILLARS SWITZERLAND

A SAFE COUNTRY * A SOUND ECONOMY * A SWISS FRANC INCOME

LE BRISTOL

estate Excellent Income potential.

A unique concept in select, fully serviced oportments with all the facilities of a luxury hote. — Indoor pool, squash, bors, restourants, etc. 1 to 4 more apartments fro SF. 195,000. Up to 80% Swiss linance available at

CH-1884 VILLAGE

demands new ... (Continued from Page 1) petition on Oct 2 by the opposition Pakistan People's Party

open the polis to political parties under the constitution "We can have some electoral 'understanding' but we will wait for the Supreme Court sudgement on whether the election will be on a party basis or nonparty one," Junejo told repor-

(PPP), led by Benazir Bhutto, to

He said today his "door is open for talks" with coalitionminded parties, but did not specify with which groups he was ready to talk

"My government was solely responsible for putting an end to martial law (in December 1985) and introducing democracy in Pakistan," Junejo said today.

Junejo said, in an interview, his party will be campaigning on an Islamic platform because "the people of Pakistan would like to have Islamisation." Process

However, he pointed out that the process is "not a question of days, but one of months and vears.

Comparing the record of election rival Benazir Bhutto and his own. Junejo said: "Look at my record of three years as prime minister and the PPP's (Benazir's party) record of five years in power. There is no question as to who succeeded and who failed."

The opposition parties have welcomed Ishaq Khan's pledge to ensure fair and free elections and the endorsement of the Army Chief, General Mırza Aslam Beg. But they have become more and more vociferous in demanding neutral caretaker governments.

Rumours circulated last week that Ishaq Khan was about to replace the four chief ministers with high court judges. But in a speech on Friday he said he had no intention of mixing the roles of the judiciary, legislature and executive.

Junejo, once Zia's handpicked candidate, has moved closer to the opposition since his sudden dismissal. The final move came on Friday when the PML

One faction was made up of Zia proteges, including at least six cabinet ministers and the four provincial chief ministers, and the other of Junejo loyalists.

Re-elected Junejo was unanimously reelected president of his faction at a boisterous meeting in

Islamabad today. About 100 senators and former deputies of the National Assembly, the lower house dissolved by Zia in May, attended the Junejo meeting. About half that number were at the rival faction's gathering on Friday.

Probe Meanwhile, US and Pakistani investigators continued to probe the plane explosion and crash that killed Zia and 29 others, the official Pakistani news agency

APP said today. It said the team has dug up and examined all four engines of the C-130 transport plane, a USbuilt turboprop plane that apparently exploded and tumbled minutes after takeoff.

APP said cranes were moving pieces of the wreckage.

APP's report appeared timed to counter stories in British news-

papers yesterday that a preliminary report fixed the cause as sabotage. Investigators still are unable to say when the investigation will be complete, APP said.

Stripped, painted and clubbed

(Continued from Page 1)

He said club-wielding soldiers formed two lines and forced detainees to run through, beating

detainees to run inrough, bearing them as they passed.

The Army denied Sayfi's allegations. "This never hap-pened," said an Army official, speaking on condition of anonymity,

The official said that in general, the Army would only respond to specific complaints about mistreatment, but that the general policy was not to beat detainees.

The news conference was called by the Israeli League for Civil and Human Rights. Its chairman, Israel Shahak, said some practices at Ketziot, also called Ansar Three, were comparable to those used by the Nazis.

"Some of the ordinary things done in Bergen Belsen were exactly what was done in Ansar 3, said Shahak, a chemistry professor at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. "Ansar 3 and others should be called Nazi-like concentration camps."

Monday's news conference coincided with a Parliament debate on Ketziot, where about 2,500 Palestinians are being held. most of them for up to six months without being charged with specific crimes or put on trial.

18 TIMES A WEEK TO EUROPE. We couldn't have made our flights to Europe more luxurious and relaxing. .Instead, we've made them more frequent. With a full schedule of 18 regular weekly flights from the Gulf to Frankfurt, London or Paris, you can now enjoy a wide choice of connections to the whole of Europe or the USA Call your local travel agent or Gulf Air for details A TRULY CIVILISED WAY TO FLY.

SHARJAH - SANAA - SALALAH - RIYADH - RAS AL KHAIMAH - PARIS - NAJROBI - MUSCAT - MANILA - LONDON - LARNACA

ANNOUNCEMENT

This is to inform all our esteemed customers that effective 1/9/1988 all deliveries for Photo Copy paper & Chemicals including Toner, Cartridges etc. will be shifted to a new location in Al Rai-II area near Ghazali bridge — opposite Honda garage.

TELEPHONE NO. 4739999



Tel: 244-5111 - Tix: 22247 matin kt. Fax: 2419296

Philippine soldiers aboard a military truck patrol at a major highway leading to Manila.

Troops on alert in Philippines

Aquino meets Sultan of Brunei

Aug 29, (Reuter): Philippine President Corazon Aquino, her Army on full alert against any coup attempt at home, met Sul-tan Muda Hassan Al Bolkiah of Brune today at the start of her first visit to the oil-rich state.

The leaders did not meet reporters after their one-hour talks in the state palace. Officials had said they were expected to focus on trade and the possibility of Brunei economic aid.

Aquino and Bolkiah conferred top state honours on each other soon after her arrival. She is accompanied on the two-day visit by her ministers for foreign affairs, trade and industry, agriculture and labour. Aquino's Army chief told

Sudanese rebels deny peace talks will take place

NAIROBI, Aug 29. (AP): Sudanese rebels today denied peace talks were agreed to between their leader and Sudan's Prime Minister, Sadeq El Mahdi, who was quoted two days ago as Fig. saying the meeting would occur _ within 48 hours.

What Saden is talking about is not true. There is no such thing planned," Mario Muor, a mem-- ber of the Sudan People's Liberaion Army, said in telephone interview from the SPLA office in Ethiopia's capital, Addis

El Mahdi's disclosure of his Col. John Garang came in remarks published on Saturday by the Sudanese newspaper Al-

Garang's southern rebels took up arms against Khartoum's northern government in 1983, demanding administrative and economic reforms in the predominantly Christian and animist south.

Fighting
Garang and El Mahdi met
once in June 1986 in Addis 'Ababa, but failed to initiate egotiations to end the fighting which has displaced hundreds of

thousands of people. Al-Adwaa quoted El Mahdi as saying he had received word that Garang had consented to meet him by Monday "in a European or African capital" other than Addis Ababa or Nairobi. Muor said the rebels first lear-

"We were surprised," he said.
"Mr Mahdi did not inform us." Muor, however, said further alks between the SPLA and a elegation from the Democratic onist Party would take place 1 l0days after both sides consult ith their leadership following reeting last week to discuss a

company:

reporters in Manila the entire Philippine armed forces would be on full alert to ensure nothing happened while she was away.

Coup rumours always crop up when Aquino goes on foreign trips. She made no reference to security problems in a brief departure speech in Manila.

Aquino, who has survived five coup attempts in her 30 months in office, left a day after the anniversary of an Army revolt that nearly toppled her on Aug 28 last year.

US bases Meanwhile, most Filipinos want to keep US military bases in the Philippines but many think Washington should pay more for them, according to a poll com-

missioned by the presidential

Presidential spokesman Teodoro Benigno told reporters 80 per cent of 2,000 respondents favoured keeping the Clark and Subic Bay Air Force and Naval bases. Only eight per cent wanted them closed and the rest had no

Talks between Manila and Washington over the future of the bases were adjourned on Aug 17. The talks are over terms for the two bases and four smaller establishments during the last two years of an agreement expiring in 1991.

The poll, which covered various income groups, was conducted in June and July by a private research group, the Asia Research Organisation.

began withdrawing its forces in May. Colonel Vladimir. Lyakhov,

the mission commander, said

before lift-off that the joint flight

was a step forward in inter-

national co-operation for the

peaceful exploration of space

and a sign of the solid relations between Moscow and Kabul.

In an innovation highlighting

confidence in the Soviet space

drive, Moscow allowed a limited

number of Western journalists to

witness the manned space shot at

Lyakhov, 47, bantered with

An experienced test pilot and a

space veteran with two previous

missions to his credit, Lyakhov

will return to earth with Moh-

mand on Sept 6 after a week of

The third crew member,

Valery Polyakov, is a physician

who will remain aboard MIR

until Dec 21, when the space

laboratory's two current occupants are due to end a year-

long mission and set a new space endurance record.

the journalists in several lan-

guages before saying a final

Raikonur.

oodbye'in Ei

space research.

A giant visitor's book lies open

preferred to write their names on the walls. One recent visitor was former Argentine President Isabelle Peron. She wrote in Spanish:

jedid, Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali and Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) chairman Yasser Arafat are among recent sig-

natories. Climbing up the red-carpeted stairs, visitors can examine Khaddafi's futuristic round double bed set within an open metal shell. The built-in radio and television control panel is

US raid turns Khaddafi's home into

a monument TRIPOLI, Aug 29, (Reuter): Family photographs and children's books lie scattered on the floor. Chairs are turned unside down amid the rubble

There isn't a person in Libya who hasn't visited the place since the raid," said official guide Nuriddin Shubouki. bya's biggest tourist attraction

is the bomb-shattered home

of its leader Colonel Muammar Khaddafi. The two-storey concrete house, which took a direct hit in an American bombing raid on the Libyan capital in 1986, has

become a monument, an obligatory stop for every visiting foreign dignitary and journalist. Curtains still billow in the breeze at empty windows, shattered ceiling panels dot the floor. Fallen paintings lie among the

ruins, now walled off from the

surrounding Bab Al Aziziya Army barracks. 'We have kept things untouched as a testimony to the American aggression," said Shobouki, escorting visiting journalists and a group of left-wing lawyers from Latin

America. In the early hours of April 15, 1986, a 500-pound (225-kg) bomb ripped through the four-bedroom house where

Khaddafi's family slept. Casualty

Libyan officials said his 15month old adopted daughter Hanna was killed and his wife and two sons were injured. Khaddafi himself was safe in an underground command post of the barracks.

At least 37 people died in the air raid, which Khaddafi deemed an assassination attempt. The United States said the attack was meant to punish Khaddafi for allegedly supporting anti-American attacks.

on a stand in what was once Khaddafi's reception room. But many visitors have

"There are those who call for peace but go to war. Some day we will find justice." Algerian President Chadli Ben-

Announcement will be made next month: Khalaf

Time ripe for PLO government

Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) number two Salah Khalaf said the PLO would announce a governmentin-exile in September.

"The announcement of Palestinian government - a government-in-exile - will occur during September because the present circumstances are at their best," he told a Kuwaiti newspaper in an interview from Bonn published on Monday.

Visit

Khalaf said he had strongly opposed the idea as recently as six months ago, but two factors had changed his mind: The Palestinian uprising in Israeli-occupied territories and King Hussein's decision to break Jordan's legal and administrative ties with the West Bank.

PLO chairman Yasser Arafat said on Saturday a forthcoming meeting of the Palestine

National Council (PNC), the PLO's parliament-in-exile, would decide whether to declare an independent Palestinian state.

King Hussein is to visit Egypt Thursday for talks with President Hosni Mubarak on the Middle East and his July 31 decision to cut ties with the Israeli-occupied West Bank, semi-official newspaper Al Ahram said in its Monday edi-

The newspaper said the talks between Hussein and Mubarak are to deal with the latest Middle East development "with particular emphasis on the Palestinian issue," an allusion to the impact of Hussein's decision to cut financial and administrative links with the West Bank of the Jordan River.

Their talks "aim at arriving at a joint assessment of the Palestinian question," the newspaper said, and also will evaluate developments in the Gulf with an

eye to the post-war era there as Iran and Iraq open talks aimed at ending their nearly eight-year

Hussein's visit to Egypt will be his first since declaring his decision last month of gradually relinquishing his kingdom's role in the Israeli-occupied West Bank, scene of a bloody Palestinian uprising that erupted Dec 9 in the Israeli-occupied territories.

Mubarak has been pressing for revival of the stalemated policy co-ordination between Jordan and the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Talks

In the meantime, the newspaper Al Gomhuria reproted that PLO chairman Yasser Arafat will have talks "within the next few days" with Mubarak's senior political advisor, Osama

"Their talks will focus on how Egypt can best provide the PLO's programme aimed at establishing a Palestinian government-inexile with needed assistance and in getting international recognition of it," the newspaper said.

but gave no further details. El Baz is expected to travel to meet Arafat in an Arab capital,

most likely Tunis. A senior PLO delegation visited Amman and Cairo recenlly to drum up support for the idea of establishing a govern-ment-in-exile and a Palestinian state, and claimed it received backing from both.

Mubarak has said his country's expertise is at the disposal of the PLO for this end, but has called on the group to adopt "well calculated" steps in filling the vacuum created as a result of Hussein's decision

Hussein said his decision was aimed at paving the way for establishing a Palestinian state. and that he would be the first to recognise it, once it is pro-

Greek minister

NICOSIA, Aug 29, (AP). President George Vassiliou today briefed Greek Foreign

Minister Carolos Papoulias on

the outcome of talks he held last

week with Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash on the prospects of reuniting the

Papoulias flew in on Sunday

He was expected to also meet

during his four-day visit with

Cypriot Foreign Minister

George Tacovou, who had accompanied the President to the

talks in Geneva with Denktash

They returned from the trip on

briefed on

divided island.

Cyprus talks

Bangladesh flood death toll rises to 406

DHAKA, Aug 29 (AP): Surging flood waters have stranded about four million people, inun-dated thousands of homes and disrupted transportation, news

reports and officials said today. Floods washed away a ferry terminal at Aricha, near Dhaka, on Sunday snapping the capital's main waterway link to 19 dis-

tricts, officials at the Communication Ministry said. Waters overflowing river banks in the districts claimed 35 lives on Sunday, raising the death toll to 406 since the flooding began in late June, news reports

said today. There was no official report on Sunday's casualties. The government has said only 128 people

have died in the floods.

But officials in Dhaka said today that four of the 19 affected districts - Sirajgang, Rajbari, Tangail and Faridpur - were under water.

BELIING, Aug 29, (UPI): Outs-

poken film director Wu Tianm-

ing, who last week called for less

censorship and greater freedom of action for Chinese artistes, has decided to resign as head of one

of China's most important film

China's highly successful Xian

film studio for the last five years,

will step down in October when

his contract expires, his wife Mu

Wu, who has been in charge of

studios, his wife said today.

Thousands of residents were fleeing for safer shelter, said the

"The situation is going to be worse than in 1987," one official

Last year's floods claimed at least 1,500 lives and destroyed two million tons of foodgrains, forcing Bangladesh, one of the world's poorest nations, to import three million tons of rice.

President Hussain Muhammad Ershad held a special cabinet meeting on Sunday to review the situation.

The flood forecasting and warning centre predicted today that rivers would continue to rise and reach a "critical situation" by mid-week.

In Dhaka, some streets in the old district where drainage is poor were under water today. In

Liberal Chinese film director quits

said he was unaware of Wu's

The 49-year-old director, who

has been credited with turning

out some of the most adven-

turous and innovative films in

China in recent years and who

has championed many of the

country's most promising young

directors, left for a month-long

tour of the United States vester-

"You'll find it at Commercial Bank."

day, his wife said.

some places, residents used boats to make their way through winding lanes.

Heavy rains and flooding are routine during summer monsoon in Bangladesh, where rivers shred the country into ribbons of fields between mighty streams.

A government-owned daily, Dainik Bangla, said more than four million people were stranded in the area and unable to get out. The paper said some residents have taken shelter on trees or on the roof of government buildings.

Food was scarce and there were fears of an epidemic because clean drinking water is not available, the paper said. There are not enough ferries to rescue the people.

Even if we have ferry boats, where do we take millions of marooned people," a local official at Rajbari said when reached by telephone.

they want," Wu said in an

interview last week with the

official Shenzhen daily news-

"I have never seen anyone who

was truly opposed to the com-

munist party or to socialism ... at least we are all patriotic," Wu

Wu was attacked as an

advocate of "bourgeois liberal-

ism," or capitalist trends, during

Friday. Vassiliou and Denktash met under the supervision of United Nations Secretary-General

their first encounter since Vassiliou was elected President in February, pledging he would work for the reunification of the Mediterranean island. Greek government spokesman Sotiris Kostopoulos said last week that it was "an

Javier Perez de Cuellar. It was

encouraging start that could create the preconditions for more concrete rapprochements ' Turkish troops invaded the northern 37 per cent of the island

in 1974 after a short-lived coup by Greek Cypriot supporters of union with Greece. There has been a thaw in rela-

tions between Greece and Turkey following a meeting in Davos, Switzerland, between Greek Premier Andreas Papanpart, Turgut Ozal, earlier this

Afghan cosmonaut launched into orbit the guerrillas. The Soviet Union

MOSCOW, Aug 29, (Reuter): Afghanistan's first cosmonaut was launched into orbit today in a perfect lift-off from the Baikonur cosmodrome in Soviet Central Asia.

The Soyuz TM-6 spacecraft carrying Abdul Ahad Mohmand and two Soviet cosmonauts to the MIR orbiting station blasted off into clear blue skies this morning. It will dock with MIR on Wednesday.

Mohmand, a 29-year-old Afghan Air Force captain, used the occasion to appeal for an end to the war pitting Muslim rebels against the Soviet-backed Afghan government.

a son of my proud people I will carry to space both joy and anguish for my native land, where the flame of fratricidal war is still blazing," he said from inside the spacecraft moments before lift-off.

"Brothers, stop the war and direct your forces towards building a durable national peace."
The launch, televised live, was

clearly designed to stress the current Soviet-Afghan quest for reconciliation after nine years of co-operation in the war against

Rock concert

NEW DELHI, Aug 29, (UPI): Rock music stars Bruce Springsteen, Peter Gabriel and Sting will be joined in New Delhi on Sept 30 by other performers in a concert for human rights, the sponsor announced today.

The concert, to be attended by 70,000 fans at the Jawaharlal Nehru Stadium, is believed to be the first ever held in India that includes leading Western pop

The Times of India is sponsoring the show, part of a 15-city tour by the musicians that is being organised by the nonprofit Human Rights Foundation and begins in London on Sept 2.

WANTED

Sales Representative

for an electrical & electronics

- Experience minimum 3 years in

- Kuwait transferable residence permit.

For appointments call Tele: 2426259, 79

ext. 61 or 33 from 14.30 to 15.30 hrs.

Kuwait in similar field.

- Salary plus commission.

— Kuwait driving licence.

10 hurt in attack on wedding party

CAIRO, Aug 29, (UPI): An unknown assailant, possibly a Muslim extremist, hurled a home-made homb last night at a church wedding in a workingclass Cairo neighbourhood injuring 10 people, police and hospital sources said today.

Police sources said the bomb went off as the congregation was leaving the Coptic Orthodox Church of the Archangel Michael at Shubra in northern Cairo after attending a wedding

Ten people were injured and taken to a nearby hospital where they were given first aid treatment and later discharged, a hos-

pital official said. An explosives expert determined that the bomb was homemade and consisted of gunpowder, nails and small stones wrapped in a cloth.

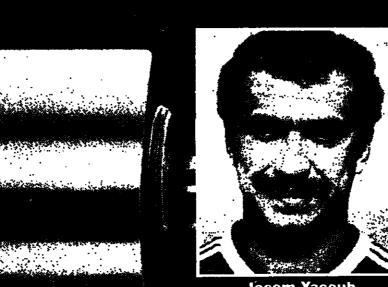
Search

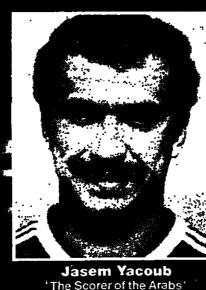
Police were searching for the assailant whose identity and motives remained unknown. There was speculation, however, that he was a Muslim extremist.

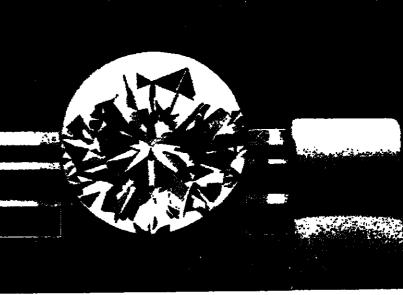
The attack on the church, the first in several years, came two weeks after a confrontation between security forces and Muslim extremists in eastern Cairo that. left at least two people dead and about 50 others injured.

Police blamed the clashes, that took place on Aug 13 at the eastern suburb of Ain Shams, on the underground Jihad Islami group and accused its members of plotting anti-government action and sectarian strife.

Trust a fierce crackdown on Western Xulan said in a telephone "I feel that what is most imporinfluences last year and clashed interview from Xian, some 900 with local party officials who A spokesman for the Ministry accused him of making films that directors is to have trust and to were opposed to the state. of Radio, Film and Television let go and allow them to do what







When it's time for you to take a loan, you want to make sure it's a clear-cut deal. That's why you should consider the Commercial Bank's Consumer Loans.

Borrow up to 10 times your salary **Low Interest Rate** Repayment up to 36 months

But this shouldn't come as a surprise. Because at Commercial Bank, your convenience is our business.



Discover the difference

The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays:

Sinple muor said the rebels first lear-ed of El Mahdi's claim over the

Mirghani praises **Sudan-Kuwait ties**

Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday received the chairman of the Sudanese Democratic Union Party Mohammed Othman Al

Mirghani.
The meetings were attended by Minister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Khalid Al Jassar, the Sudanese ambassador to Kuwait and the Kuwaiti ambassador to

The Amir also held a lunch banquet at Al Salam Palace yesterday in honour of Mirghani and the delegation accompany-

ing him. Sheikh Saad, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed and other ranking officials attended the ban-

When he arrived in Kuwait Sunday night, Mirghani said he expected his visit to focus on

He praised the strong Sudanese-Kuwaiti ties, and economic. co-operation between the two countries

Denounced Mirghani also said the war bet-ween Iran and Iraq has come to a

Sudan "has been, since the beginning, supportive of Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the rest of the Arab countries against the Iranian aggression," he asserted.

"We have denounced the Iranian aggression on Kuwait," Mirghani said. "Iraq's steadfastness, in addition to the rest of the Gulf countries, has led to the defeat of Iran and its acceptance of UN Resolution 598. "Without Iraq's military vic-

tories and the unity of the Arab countries, the peace would never have been reached and the war

would have been still going on," the Sudanese leader said.

Discussing the situation in his flood-ravaged country, he said many towns and villages have been destroyed along the Nile

He expressed hope that the aid flowing into Sudan from Arab and foreign countries will continue until the danger of the floods diminishes and the problem is overcome.

The floods began spilling into towns and villages on Aug 6 and have caused tremendous damage and death. Thousands of Sudanese were left homeless.

Mirghani heads a high-ranking official delegation, including a member of the Supreme Council, Mohammed Al Hassan, the Minister of Religious Affairs Abdelmalik Al Jali and the State Minister for Works Omar



HH the Amir with Mirghani (centre)

Sheikh Saad's visit to **Bahrain praised**

MANAMA, Aug 29, (KUNA): Bahrain's Crown Prince and Acting Prime Minister Sheikh Hamad Bin Issa Al Khalifa said yesterday the recent visit to Manama by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister of Kuwait Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah mirrored the depth of historical and family ties between the two

Sheikh Saad visited Manama last week to congratulate Bahraini Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa on his safe return home and recovery from recent surgery.

The Manama-based Gulf News Agency quoted Bahrain's Acting State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Tareq Al Muayed as sayign Sheikh Hamad's Praise of Kuwaiti-Bahraini relations came in a cabinet session which he chaired vesterday.

The Bahraini Crown Prince stressed that the remarkable growth of those ties calls for continuous consultations between the two countries in view of the strategic and political develop-

ments in the reigon. Commenting on Sheikh Saad's visit the Crown Prince said it was an "excellent opportunity" to review ways to strengthen political and economic relations between the two countries.

Sheikh Sabah meetings

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday received a message from Somalian Finance Minister Abdulrahman Jama Barre on bilateral relations.

The message was delivered by Somalian Ambassador to Kuwait Mohammed S.M. Malingur, who is ending his mis-

sion here. Sheikh Sabah also received Egyptian Ambassador to Kuwait Saeed M. Rifaat, who invited the deputy premier and

foreign minsiter to Cairo. Later Sheikh Sabah received the Moroccan Ambassador to Kuwait, Abdul Wahed Ben Masoud, who renewed to Sheikh Sabah an invitation by his country's Foreign Minister Abdellatif Al Filali to visit Morocco.

King Hussein ends Saudi visit

JEDDAH, Aug 29, (KUNA): King Hussein of Jordan today left here after concluding a one day visit to Saudi Arabia during which he conferred with Saudi King Fahd Bin Abdulaziz.

The talks dealt with several Arab issues and the current peace talks between Iraq and Iran. He was seen off by a number of senior Saudi officials.

Meetings

DEFENCE Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed yesterday received the Kuwaiti ambassador in the US, Sheikh Saoud Nasser Al Sabah.

The defence minister also received the military attache at the French Embassy.

The board chairman and director-general of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources, Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah yesterday received the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the Islamic Republic of Mauritania, Abdulla Al Majed.

Kuwait aid for Sudan flood victims

KHARTOUM, Aug 29, (KUNA): The Kuwaiti Ambassador to Khartoum Abdalla Al Suraiyaa has said 30 Kuwaiti planes carrying aid will arrive

here this week. The Kuwaiti ambassador told the daily Al Seyassah that 30 Kuwaiti relief planes landed in Khartoum Airport as of Aug 27, carrying tents, blankets and

A team from the Kuwaiti Red Crescent Society and other charitable organisations made an aerial survey of Khartoum to estimate losses incurred by recent

The Kuwaiti team also visited the eastern region with its Governor Hamid Ali Karrar

As a result of the tours the Red Crescent Society purchased 30,000 bags of Dhurra from the Agricultural Bank of Sudan. They will be distributed to disa-

Meanwhile, Saudi Arabia launched an airlift direct to northern Sudan, ferrying supplies into the provincial capital of Dougola which was hard hit by

recent flooding, the National News Agency SUNA said today. The Saudis sent two military transports direct to Dongola from Jeddah Sunday and two more flights were scheduled today, carrying badly-needed food and medical supplies.

In a statement issued in Geneva today, League of Red Cross Societies Secretary-General Paer Stenbaeck said he expected the Sudanese flood emergency to last for several months and a major programme of rehabilitation aid will be needed afterwards.

"A very real danger of further flooding cannot be dismissed until mid-September, and the league will shortly appeal internationally again for aid," the

GCC population reaches 15.71m

DOHA, Aug 29, (OPECNA): The total population of the six member countries of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) reached 15.71 million in 1986, according to a report released by

the Gulf International Bank. The report, based on United Nations figures, showed that Saudi Arabia's population stood at 10 million, followed by Kuwait (1.8 million), the United Arab Emirates (1.6 million), Oman (1.3 million), Bahrain (434,000), and Qatar (389,000).

The Bahrain-based bank said that expatriate workers in GCC countries numbered 6.9 million at the end of the year surveyed, representing 40 per cent of the total population.
Saudi Arabia hosted the lar-

gest number of foreign workers.

yet on a ratio-to-population basis the UAE and Qatar recorded highest-figures with a nonnational presence of 74 and 73 per cent respectively.

Other figures showed Kuwait to have 59 per cent foreign workers, Oman (38 per cent), Bahrain (32 per cent), and Saudi Arabia (31 per cent).

The report noted that 50 per cent of the GCC population was under 15 years of age, while those over 65 represented only five per

It added that literacy among GCC nationals had increased over the past few years and by 1986 more than 75 per cent of the male and 55 percent of the female population was able to read and

Power failures not due to shortage

By Naser Al Tamimi

POWER failures in any area should not be attributed to shortage of electricity or defective electrical networks, according to Khaled Al Bediwi, director of public relations at Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and Water.

The official said outages have been caused by blow-outs of consumer fuses due to overload in

Technicians of the Ministry of Electricity and Water work round-the-clock to ensure continuous electrical energy. Regular maintenance and reinforcements of electrical networks over the years were carried out by the MEW, he said.

Maximum electricity recorded this year amounted to 3,900 megawatts recorded on June 14. The maximum load during 1987 was 3.740 megawatts recorded on July 26, 1987, an increase of 4.3 per cent.

Discussing the supply of water, Al Bediwi said that the West Al Doha station and the South Al Zour station, opened in

REQUIRED

MECHANICAL ENGINEER

With minimum five years experience in design

A consulting engineering office in Kuwait

Interested candidates may please contact for

interview on Tel. Nos. 2552168/2551586.

and supervision of HVAC system.

1983 and 1984 respectively, produce about 6 to 7 billion

imperial gallons daily.

The daily average of water consumed during July was 117 million imperial gallons, com-pared, to 125 million imperial gallons for the same period in

The daily average of brackish water consumption was 91 million imperial gallons per day last July versus 85 million imperial gallons daily in July

The maximum electricity load this year was 3,800 megawatts, on July 18 and the minimum was 2,580 megawatts on July 1, according to a report issued by the Ministry of Electricity and

Maximum consumption of fresh water was approximately 128 million imperial gallons on July 6. Maximum consumption of brackish water was about 90 million imperial gallons on July 18, according to the report.

Cracks appear in Dhahr house

A HOUSE in the Dhahr housing area suddenly developed cracks last Sunday.

The owner of the house heard a loud noise outside at around 4:30 pm. He rushed out, thinking a car had crashed into the house, but found nothing.

When he got back inside, he noticed large cracks in the walls of the diwaniya and in the walls and ceiling of a second room. He vacated the rooms and informed the Minister of State for Housing Affairs, Nasser Al Roudhan.

Authorities studying possibilities

Kuwait may build a new port

KUWAITI authorities are studying the possibilities of building a new port, according to the director of marine operations at the Public Ports Authority, Khaled Al Hashash.

The official explained that the Shuwaikh Port cannot be expanded despite the need to build more berths for container ships.

The port receives the majority of imports. Initially, the port had a single berth, but facilities were expanded to 21 berths of 186 metres each.

each berth is now one million tons and several projects to increase this capacity have star-

taneously. The port received 65,000 containers in 1985 compared to

Inspect the port increased from 177,000 tons a year in 1979 to 1,740,000 tons in 1982 — only to decline to 1,026,000 tons a year duffing the

receives envoys

MINISTER of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed yester-day received the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the US Sheikh

He also received three newly appointed Kuwiti ambassadors to Japan, Abdulaziz Al Shrekh, to Belgium, Ahmed Al Ibrahim, and to the Arab Yemen Republic, Fouzi Al Jassem.

diplomats reviewed rleations between Kuwait and the three countries.

Ports Authority Ibrahim Maki.

Demand for light transport vehicles increases

Abu Dhabi.

The sources said that some models of one and two ton Japanese pick-ups have virtually disappeared from dealers showrooms in UAE, Saudi Arabia. Oman and Kuwait.

A large number of these vehithe majority were purchased by

To meet increasing demand. local agents have sent urgent requests to Japan for shipments of these vehicles, the sources

Saudi business

RIYADH, Aug 29, (Reuter): A business group has warned merchants in Saudi Arabia against offering prizes to help sell their products because the practice was against Islam.

It said the warning followed a ruling issued by the head of the kingdom's department of religious research, Istaa, Dawah

he said.

Commenting on preparations circumstances, he said.

Customs officials then go into

Co-operation

There is close co-operation between the port authorities and

the Ministry of Interior with

regard to security systems at the

inspect goods — both incoming

and outgoing - have been ins-

Highly sensitive equipment to

Additionally, all incoming and

outgoing people at the port are scrutinised and safe entry procedures have been developed,

At its peak, there were 4,400

employees at the port. However, with the establishment of the

Public Ports Authority, this

number was reduced to 2,400

employees, the official said.

Al Hashash said.

Al Hashash pointed out that employees of the port are not authorised to inspect consignments that come through the port. Their duties relate to receiving goods and routing them to

action, and if they suspect any consignment, relevant authorities are immediately notified,

The unloading capacity of

Several floating jetties were also added, each capable of accommodating two ships simul-

38,000 during the first year the port was commissioned. The operational capacity of

last few years due to economic Sheikh Nasser

Saoud Nasser Al Sabah.

During the meetings, the

Later, Sheikh Nasser received Director General of the Public

IRAN'S acceptance of the United Nations' resolution last month has sparked an unprecedented demand for light transport vehicles in some Gulf states, according to sources in

cles were sold soon after Iran accepted the UN resolution and Iraqi nationals who had them sent to their country, the sources

group warns against giving prizes

"The use of lotteries violates the principles of Islamic law... and harms citizens and businessmen alike," the Saudi Chambers of Commerce and Industry said in a front-page advertisement in the Al Jazira newspaper.

Hamdan hotel and its lobby was covered with jagged shrapnel holes. But the staff said all the rooms were taken, booked by a teachers convention and Kuwaitis returning to examine the city where they once spent

England and Egypt for advanced courses. Many ofthem are now holders of captain's licences. Cultural courses have also been provided. The department does not lack pilots, he added.

at ports in view of the end of the

Iraq-Iran war, Al Hashash said

that the authority is gearing up to

operate all anchorages and jetties at Shuwaikh Port. Serious con-

sideration is being given to deter-

mine the best possible ways to accommodate the expected rush

Institute

25 pilots employed to pilot

incoming ships into the port. All these employees are Kuwaiti

nationals and the authority had

established an institute when

Several have been sent to

graduated 10 guides till now.

He pointed out that there are

at the port, he added.

Commenting on the annexa-tion of Shuaiba Port to the Public Ports Authority, he said that it is a positive step. The port in its present make-up consists of commercial and petroleum ports. However, there are plans to place oil berths under the

supervision of the Kuwait. Petroleum Corp. next June

Awadi to attend UNDP meeting in Amman

PLANNING Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi yesterday was invited to the fourth Round Table Meeting on the Human Dimension in Development.

The meeting, the last in a round table series, will convene in Amman Sept 3-5 under the patronage of Jordanian Crown Prince Hassan Bin Talal.

The invitation was sent by the director of the UN Development Programme (UNDP), William Draper, who is also a co-chairman at the meetings.

The gathering will be attended

by top decision-makers and planners from around the world. Goals and strategies for human development for the year 2000 will be discussed at the meeting. The three previous meetings

Deputy Chief of Staff

THE newly appointed Deputy Chief of Staff of the Armed Forces Major General Jaber Khaled Al Sabah was visited yesterday by several high ranking wellwi-

The visitors included Sheikh Mishal Al Ahmed, the Minister of Electricity and Water Homoud Al Roobah and the Governor of Al Ahmadi Sheikh Ali Al Sabah.

South, co-sponsored those meeting.
Dr Awadi will be accompanied by Assistant Planning Undersecretary for Technical Cooperation Mariam Al Awadi and the Minister's Office Director

were held in Istanbul in 1985,

Salzburg in 1986 and Budapest in

1987. The UNDP, along with the

Round Table for the North and

KISR plan to conserve electricity

Mohammed Belai.

THE engineering department at Kuwait Intitute for Scientific Research (KISR) is studying ways to conserve energy in

Kuwait's buildings.

The head of the project, Dr
Mazen Klue, said the study is
aimed at finding accurate technical data on the thermal applications for various construction materials and elements. The data will be used to

improve and update the Ministry of Electricity and Water's information on energy conservation. Model walls and roofs have been equipped with monitoring devices to obtain technical feedback under natural climatic con-

Such signs of recovery are

noteworthy in a city only 15 miles

(24 kilometres) from Iran's bor-

der, which came under relentless

city during the eight-year war

damaged virtually every building

in central Basra, where the poun-

ding was so intense at times that

dozens of shells landed every

Casuaities

The attacks on Iraq's only fort

artillery and missile fire.

minute.

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received Minister of State for Service Affairs Issa Al Mazidi who introduced Jober Mubarok Al Abdullah Al Ahmed who was appointed Director General of Civil Aviation

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday received Defence Minister Sheikh Nawal Al Ahmed, and the chairman of the Kuwaiti Chamber of Commerce and Industry,

Abdulaziz Hamed Al Sager. Sheikh Saad also received Sheikh Nasser Al Saoud, State Minister for Service Affairs Issa Al Mazidi, Director General of Civil Aviation Jaber Mubarak Abdulla Al Ahmed, Board Chairman and Director General of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij and the head of the Kuwaiti Students Union in the US Jaber Al Mnaili.

Later, he received citizens in the public diwan.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

US is capable of pressurising Israel to change its policy

A KUWAITI daily quoted Acting Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres yesterday as admitting that his country's policy of departing the Palestinians defies the three billion dollars in annual support, Israel receives from the US and leads to isolation of Israel in the international community, so it is wrong to assume that Israel is

capable of doing whatever it wants. In an editorial, "Al Rai Al Aam" said that Peres' comment means that the United States is capable of pressurising Israel in changing its aggressive policy in the occupied Arab lands instead of being

pressurised by the Zionists. The newspaper added that the three billion dollars in support has been used by Israel to deny the Palestinian people's rights in front of the eyes and ears of "the human rights leader, the United States," who initiated the call to respect the Geneva accords and other

international agreements on defending civilians under occupation.

"The confession by Peres that he who receives this enormous amount of support cannot turn his back on his masters should be taken as a sign for the US administration to move toward quelling Shamle's radicalism and terrorism," the paper pointed out. The daily concluded by reminding the United States of its

"principles," and asked it to be fair, saying that condemnations are

GULF PRESS

Sudanese reconciliation

A UNITED ARAB EMIRATES daily yesterday expressed hopes for reconciliation between the Sudanese government and southern

"Reports that Sudanese Prime Minister Sadeq Al Mahdi has made a fresh proposal for talks with the southern rebel leader Col John Garang are most welcome amidst all the gloomy news coming out of that country," the Dubai-based newspaper said in an

If the move succeeds, this will be only the second time that the Commenting on prospects for a reconciliation, the paper referred to a statement by Sudan's low minister to exempt non-Muslims

from the country's Islamic punishments, a move described as a political aesture

meeting with Mr Mahdi and an eventual reconcillation," the "Devastated by floods and with millions homeless, Sudan can do

Proposals to improve summer club activities

with a little peace and co-operation," it added.

SUMMER clubs' activities ended recently and a local daily has asked club advisor for suggestions on how to improve

future events. Kholoud Mohamad Ahmad. an electronics teacher at Arwa Bint Abdul Muttlaib Girls Intermediate School said most students do not comply with attendance times and said that students prefer evening activities

to those in the mornings. She said that the summer club she attended did not have a computer and suggested an increase of budgets so every summer club could have one. She also called for more scientific and practical training and urged students to

participate in summer club activities. Fatma Abdul Majid Al Kathmi, principal of Sanabel Kindergarten, said that summer clubs were successful this season.

provided several scientific and cultural activities. Students contests and art exhibitions were her favourite activities.

She added that the clubs' directors should have more freedom in the decision-making process regarding field trips.

Ibtisam Badawi, a physical education instructor, said that one of the negative aspects at

summer clubs is working during

the morning. She said morning

work-outs are not productive due to a lack of participants. Iraq sets up

new university BAGHDAD, Aug 29, (Reuter): Iraq's ruling Revolutionary Command Council issued a decree today setting up a new university to specialise in training scientists and and engineers, the Iraqi News Agency (INA)

The Ministry of Education Basra begins the slow process of rebuilding

BASRA, Aug 29, (AP): The ceasefire between Iran and Iraq is less than two weeks old, but the battered city of Basra already is showing signs of recovery.

Over the weekend, men and

boys in white galabia robes sat atop sandbags lining the Shatt Al Arab waterway and cast lines baited with sesame paste into the murky green waters clogged with sunken freighters. Not far away, young swimmers did backflips into the canals

that cut through the city toward the Shatt Al Arab, which forms the southern border with Iran. A welder patched a gate at the Sheraton hotel, heavily damaged by artillery shells. Recovery In the city's main square, sandbags fortified the walls of the Al

The city was nearly captured in February 1987 when Iranian fighters poured across the border and came within six miles (9.6 kilometres) of Basra. In the fierce fighting that followed, the Iranians were decimated and, according to US Defence analysts, suffered 25,000 casualties, including 15,000 dead. Hundreds of thousands fled

December 1986 to February Basra governor Anwar Sayid said recently that the shelling

the city of more than I million

people at the height of the shell-

ing and missile attacks from

killed 1,000 civilians and wounded 2,000.

The attacks stopped earlier this year when a series of Iraqi victories pushed the Iranian guns

out of range. Iraqis soon began returning to the city, and the population is now back to about 1 million. Sayid said. Many have begun rebuilding homes, but reporters touring the city this weekend found a few areas still nearly

deserted.

Resembles Even the pristine Basra airport, reopened hours after the Aug 20 ceasefire, resembles a massive mausoleum with its granite floors and marble walls. So far, only one flight a day

arrives and departs. The shrapnel-scarred Shatt Al Arab Hotel was reopened after eight years to serve as sector headquarter for United Nations truce observers.

There have been no problems up to now," Danish Maj. Jaspar Boysen said as he sat in the 1930s-

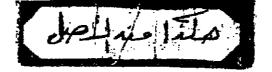
era lobby beneath a twirling ceiling fan. Other observers sank into the worn armchairs nearby, chatting and working at postcards to escape the heat in their poorly air-conditioned rooms.

Financing

Sandbags and coils of barbed wire lined the Shatt Al Arab waterway outside. By its banks, scores of rusting freighters trapped eight years ago by the war were anchored two abreast. The governor said it would probably take two years to clear the Shatt

of built-up silt and sunken hulks. The governor said many people are returning and rebuilding, carrying truckloads of belongings back to their damaged homes. Sayid said the government is financing home repairs, rebuilding schools and hospitals, working on a new water system and planning to renovate the electrical grid.

"I am sure that if you visit it after two months, you could never imagine the city experienced the war," he said.



KTV revives children's serial

By Abdui Muhsen Al Shimmari

KUWAIT Television has revived plans to produce an Arabic serial for children which has been shelved for several years. Its production was postponed so many times that viewers had given up hope of ever seeing it on TV.

"From Each Country Comes a Legend" was first conceived four years ago for showing in Ramadan. Kuwait Television hired writer Ridah Ali Hussain to work on the script, originally written by Dr Sulaiman Mathar. Since then, the script has been revised several times. The title of the series was changed to "From Each Country Comes a Story." A couple of years ago, director Yousif Hmoud was asked to start production. But the project was shelved because KTV bought serials from other producers.

Another serial titled Madinat Al Riya was produced and broadcast Ramadan this year.



venture was Al Jawharah Al

Sayad, which was not received

well by the viewers. Al

Jawharah was criticised for its

low quality and was rejected by

many Gulf TV networks.

Apart from "From Each

Country" KTV has several new

serials for children in the

pipeline. Among them are Tariq Othman's untitled ven-ture and Awatif Al Badar's

under-production series.
If the filming of "From Each

Country" starts as expected, it

will be broadcast in Ramadan

The Salcette United Sports

Centre will hold their third

annual Gold Cup Football

Tournament starting Sept 9.

Those interested may contact

Peter 2434415 or Mariano

4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept

1. The draw will be held on Sept

2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia

Masters Bowling Tournament Semi-finals and final rounds

for the Masters tournament for

men and women will be held on

Thursday, 6.30 pm, Sept. 1, and Friday, 9 am, Sept 2. Forty-

eight top bowlers will play in

the men's division on Thurs-

day. Eight players will play in

the women's division on

Friday. All qualifiers must

come on Thursday at 3.00

The officers of the Philip-

Club, behind US Embassy.

PBAK Meeting

next year.

hotel.

Salcette United

Recently, according to reliable sources, KTV has hired Hussain Al Saleh to film "From Each Country". A 30-part serial, of half-hour each starts



Ibrahim Al Harbi

WHAT'S ON

ARTS.

Kuwait Science Museum The museum will be open to the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday.

Islamic Arts Museum. The museum, located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show. Tareq Rajab Museum

The museum in Jabriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellerv from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm, Sat. thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

SOCIAL

Country Western Musical

The American Community Theatre is rounding up singers, dancers and musicians for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of " September: Interested talents: contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366.

Welcome Back To Kuwait

tion will hold a "Welcome Back to Kuwait" dance party at the Messilah Beach hotel on Sept 29, at 8 pm. Music by the Sounds Great bands. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

indian Bailet

Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet. Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7:00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, cali 4337608.

Y.M.C.A.

The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Ball" at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on September 1 at 8.30 pm. Highlights include the selection of the Queen of Queens. Top the Queen of Queens. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will be in attendance. For reserva-tions, contact J D'Sa at 2450279, 3981790, 3924659. Varca Sporting Centre. Varca Sporting Centre will hold their third annual social

evening at the Tent SAS hotel on Sept 22 at 8.00 pm. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. For reservations and further details, contact Roland 2430581 or James 5331940.

Sounds Great Auditions will be held on Sept 15-17 for singers and dan-cers for the next Sounds Great show, to be held at the Salmiyah cinema on Oct 19-22. For details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870.

HOTELS

At the Kuwait Plaza
The Al Dallah coffee shop

offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a set menu mini business lunch. Ice-cream festival at the International Food Arcade; light snacks also available: open 10.00 am to

11.00 pm. Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bosphorus res-taurant. Open for lunch and dinner every day except Saturday. The Marco Polo restaurant offers Italian food, live music and a candlelight atmos-

There is a Filipino Night

Ridah Ali Hussain: script writer Huda Hussain, Abdul Rahman Akil and Ibrahim Al Harbi. Al Saleh's last directorial



every Sunday 7.00 to 9.30 pm; live entertainment provided.

At the Ramada

Al Bendar coffee shop offers continental and Arabic buffets . for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to midnight, a la carte available. Al Gandoul Grill Garden,

open 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. The Open Garden has selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every day. Open from 7 pm to 11 pm daily.

Take away counter, open daily 4 to 11 pm, offers a selection of Arabic sandwiches and snacks, from 4 pm to 11 pm

At the Continental

The Gardenia, open from 7 am to midnight, offers buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food at dinner on Thursday and at lunch on Friday.
The Darbar offers lunch buf-

fet every Thursday. A la carte for dinner. At the Hilton

La Palma has introduced a new 12-day buffet cycle featur-ing Arab specialities; open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner, from 6.30 am to mid-

At the Failaka restaurant, select from a wide variety of dishes to make your own table top buffet. The Magnetic Band provides live music in the evenings. Open every day 12.30 pm to 3 pm and 7.30-11.30 pm.

At the Sheraton Enjoy Italian cuisine and live entertainment by the Sienna's Duo at the Riccardo restaurant. Riccardo's is closed on Fridays. A selection of seafood is offered in Al Hambra on Wednesday night. The Marcus Band provide live entertain-ment. Special lunch and dinner buffets are offered to patrons of Le Tarbouche.

At the Holiday inn
Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international buffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also available. Fresh pastries and cakes can be bought every day at the Viennese Cafe. The Han-ging Babylon Gardens are an ideal place to relax with friends.

At the Meridien

Mango promotion, featur-ing wide variety of mango preparations including salads, cocktails and mango ice cream until Aug 31.

At Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiyah restaurant, open 24 hours, offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a variety of snacks.

SPORTS

(Vth Winners Cup cricket tourname

The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cupcricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790. 3-5 pm; 3924659. 5 - 8 pm.

Boy's Own Club

Boy's Own Club will organise a seven-a-side one-day football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday (Oct 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe D'Souza

Sabah Trophy Meeting The Sabah Cricket Tour-

nament's organising committee will hold a general meeting on Sept 1, 7.30 pm, at Ala Restaurant, Sharq. All participating teams are requested to attend. For details phone Naseem Khurshid — 4815077 ext.513.



Hussain Al Saleh: director

BBC highlights

Tales of heroes

Another Hero of Those Times Born in 1784, Leigh Hunt published his first collection of verse in 1801 and then pursued a career in journalism until disaster struck when he was sued for libel and imprisoned. The publicity of his case, which became a cause celebre, brought him into contact with the leading literary figures of the age: Shelley, Byron, Lamb, Hezlitt and Wordsworth. James Munson's portrait of the poet is narrated by Leigh Hunt's great-great-grand daughter. Barbara; Paul Rogers plays the poet and John Knight is the producer. (Friday, Sept 2, 1815 hrs) Proms 88

1988 marks the centenary of the Amsterdam Concertgebouw, the famous concert

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Hafiz Pharmacy Salah Al Din St., Wajif Souk Al Mijal Pharmacy Abdullah Al Mubarak St... Al Mijal Bldg. Hawalli and Nugra Al Firdous Pharmacy

Beirut St., Nugra

pines Bowlers Association in Kuwait will hold a meeting on Monday, Sept 5, at Far East Restaurant at 7.45 pm sharp. Topics to be discussed include forthcoming PBAK inter-commercial bowling tournament to be held on Sept 9 at 300 Club at 9 am. Revised rules and regulations will be distributed to allteam captains. Fees "must be settled. All team captains are requested to attend the meeting. For details contact PBAK. Director Sarah Macarimbang Tel: 4843447.

* All entries for the column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm. at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publica-tion. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

ted by the Milanese Riccardo Chailly, the orchestra's first non-Dutch chief conductor. (Friday, Sept 2, 2130 hrs) Churchill the Historian The continuation of the series based on Winston Churchill's book 'The World Crisis.'

This week: 'The Peace Settlement', focussing on the Versailles peace settlement which drew a new map of Europe after the First World War and set up the League of Nations. (Thurs. Sept 1, 0530 hrs rep 1301 hrs, 1915).

hall in the Dutch capital which

gave a name and a home to an

orchestra that's long been in the

musical first division. In the

Proms you can hear the orches-

tra playing Mozart's 'Overture Idomeneo'; Radu Lupu is the

soloist in Mozart's 'Piano Con-

certo No. 19 in F Major (K459)

and the performance is conduc-

Recommended frequencies for Kuwait: 1413 kHz, 212 MW; 19.91 m, 31.88m, 9.41 MHz, 1507 MHz.

Salmiya and Rumeithiya Randa Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahabeel and Ahmadi Adel Pharmacy Al Wadi Bidg., Fahaheel

Jieeb Al Shuyoukh Failaka Pharmacy Main St., Opp. Police Sta-Al Zahra Pharmacy Souk Jadid

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Action Jackson

Starring: Carol Wades Al Salmiya Roller Boogie

Starring: Linda Blair Al Hamra Rambo III Starring: Sylvester Stallone

Al Kamasha (Arabic) Starring: Mahmood Yassin,

Al Fahaheel Open-Air Brahmachari (Hindi)

Al Firdous Kali Ghata (Hindi) Starring: Shashi Kapoor, Rekha

Dirty Harry Ai Jahra Satata (Bengali) Granada..

Samayamayi Itha (Malayalam) Salaibikhat Who's That Girl Al Jleeb Chand Suraj (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-in Darb Al Jad'an (Arabic)

PRAYERS

Fajr Zuhr 4.02 am 11.48 3,21 pm Ast 6.11 Maghreb

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

9.00 Holy Quran
9.15 Good Morning
9.30 Space Adventurer:

cartoon serial 10.15 8 Harat Al Bahar. daily serial 11.00 News Summary followed by songs and

11.15 Bu Saleh Yurcedu Halan: local serial

12.00 News Summary 12.15 Silver Spoons 1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via

Satellite .50 Songs and Music

2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah: Arabic series. 3.35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 Al Hayat Ala Arika Filili: Arabic play, starring Ahmad Badr, Hala Fakher,

Hussein Sharbini, Muntasar Ballah. 6.00 Cartoons

6.45 Summer 88 7.05 Wojooh Wa Ahdath: Faces and Events, presented by Adel

8.15 Hadith Usbooh: weekly religious talk 8.30 Wa Qalat Al Arab: Arabic serial 9.00 News in Arabic

9.50 Al Saqiyah Tadour: Arabic series



in Magnum, 8.40 pm, on KTV2

10.50 Nujoom Al Madinah Fi Hadith Al Madinah: episode of weekly variety show.

12.20 World News via Satellite 12.50 Holy Quran/Close-

down KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Rubick:cartoons 6.30 Chocky: another exciting adventure with Chocky in the

7.00 Australian Ark: "In

Search of the Great White Shark." A look at the myth and reality about white sharks. 8.00 News in English

8,30 You and the Law 8,40 Magnum: "Pleasure Principle." Magnum fights the apperance of "Mac." 9.30 Les Faucheurs de

Marguerites: French series with Arabic sub-titles. Edward settles in Lyon with his wife and son. 10.00 Perfect Strangers:

"Snow Way to Treat." Balky and Larry go on a skiing holiday with their girlfriends. Comedy. 10.30 B/W feature film: "Come On, George" starring George For-mby, Pat Kirkwood, Jose Ambler. 1939 production about a stableboy who rides

tory in a prestigious race. 11.30 News Summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

his pet horse to vic-

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

MULTINATIONAL COMPANY

requires for a major project in Kuwait several personnel with the following qualifications

Instrumentation Engineers

— B.Sc. in Instrumentation, Control Systems or Electrical Engineering. - Minimum five years' experience in Industrial Instrumentation, preferably in Petroleum Refining Plants.

Instrumentation Technicians

 Minimum five years' experience in Industrial Instrumentation, preferably in Petroleum Refining Plants with extensive hands-on experience in the installation, calibration, commissioning and start-up of analog and digital control systems.

Instrumentation Draftsmen

— Minimum five years' experience in engineering drafting with recent experience in the use of Computer-Aided Drafting.

-Substantial experience in a volume and accuracy oriented "environment." 350 300 car to make a response

— Experience in Industrial Instrumentation preferred. Experience with industrial Instrumentation P&1D (MFD) drawings and loop drawings is a plus.

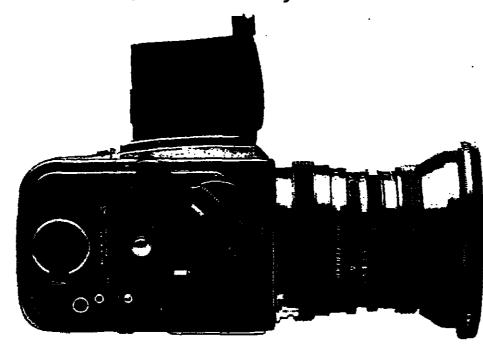
The ideal candidates will be enthusiastic, self-motivated, hard-working professionals with transferable residence, Kuwaiti driving licence and ability to communicate in English effectively.

Applicants should forward their C.V.'s to:

The General Manager

P.O. Box 20825 Safat 13069 Safat, Kuwait

10 minutes to buy one.







All the experience you need Ring Mark, 4813566, Extn. 232/235 The Image Makers.

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

THE rotten apple spoils his companion — Benjamin Franklin, US statesman (1706-1790).

Peace in the Gulf

War-weariness provides hope

By Roman Rollnick

BAGHDAD, (UPI): If the Iran-Iraq ceasefire that started on Aug 20 produces peace between the two nations, there will be one key reason: both sides are economically and militarily exhaus-

As UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar opened peace talks between the two countries in Geneva Thursday. tensions between Iran and Iraq are still high. The official media in · : th nations keep up a barrage of rhetoric.

War-weariness is probably the best harbinger of hope for the talks in which the United Nations must overcome eight years of hostilities that caused an estimated one million deaths in one of the bitterest wars of the one or unc 20th century. Victory

Every night for the past week people have been driving wildly through Baghdad's palm-fringed streets, buzzing the domed mosques and leaning out of their vehicles proclaiming victory against Iran in a cacophonous ritual of horns and chanting.

When the ceasefire was announced, Iranian troops came out of their trenches with flowers for rival Iraqis at the warfront who responded with offers of water in the traditional Middle East symbol of peace.

"The Iraqi soldiers are very happy the fighting is over now. an Iraqi liaison officer said.

Despite accusations of ceasefire violations by both sides, none was officially reported by UN monitors in the first five days of the truce. The timing of the ceasefire is

also crucial. It is too hot to engage in fighting along most of the 750-mile

With average daily temperatures in the war zone of over 122 degrees, vehicles and weapons overheat. Soldiers need to double water intake to avoid

dehydration in the parched sandy landscape, according to UN peace-monitoring officers. An egg will fry on a Soviet tank

could easily be overcome by the the lack of trust. There is no reason to trust your neighbour if he keeps sending hordes of young men, women and children, fanatically geared

for suicide, against you, as Iran

But the favourable timing

Blased

So it will take sensitive diplomacy to reach a peace set-

Already, although they don't say so openly, the Iraqis feel Perez de Cuellar is biased toward Iran. People in Baghdad also wonder why Western nations seem more interested in resuming business with Iran, a major Western market before the 1979 Islamic revolution, than Iraq.

Iraq's \$13 billion in debt made it difficult to continue prosecuting the war, but it had gained the military advantage because its Army is better organized and disciplined.

Iran is no longer in a position to fight on land, it has practically no Air Force left and cannot take on the American and other Western navies patrolling the Gulf.

Baghdad looks neat and clean, with surprisingly little evidence of bombing. According to UN officials who have visited both capitals since the ceasefire, Tehran is in much worse condi-

Unlike Iraq, Iran did not allow in Western reporters to cover the border between the two coun- --- start of the truce

Americans learn lessons from Gulf war

US Navy unlikely to change global strategy

By Charles Aldinger

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The US Navy has learned a few warfighting lessons from its Gulf escort experience but none likely to change its global strategy, according to both Pentagon and private defence analysts.

With Iran and Iraq seeking to end their eight-year-old war and the United States preparing to reduce its 29-ship Gulf force, experts say the Navy is trying to shore up weak points uncovered in such traumas as the 1987 attack against the frigate Stark and the shooting down of an Iranian passenger jet last month.

Shipboard changes under way include better fire prevention gear and damage-control training as a result of the Iraqi aircraft missile attack that killed 37 US sailors aboard the Stark in May

ROME, (AP): The three planes of the Italian Air Force that

collided at a West German air

show on Sunday, sending one

crashing into the crowd of spec-

tators, were piloted by veteran

members of an aerobatic team

The Frecce Tricolori (Tri-

colour Arrows) was founded in 1930 as a school of aerobatics. Since 1936 it has been asseparate unit in the Air Force based at

Rivolto and officially named the

313th Autonomous Acrobatic

Training Group.
All three pilots were killed in

Sunday's crash. Three other

in air crashes in the last 10 years.

WASHINGTON, (Reuter):

Republican candidate George

Bush, a self-proclaimed under-

dog in the Nov 8 presidential

election, has the look of a

favourite despite the troubles of

his vice-presidential running

With the help of a solid

publicity boost from his party's

national convention this month

By Michael Gelb

mate Dan Quayle.

bite her.

One, Capt. Pier Gianni Petri,

with a 58-year history.

A push is also on to better prepare sailors emotionally for battle and improve capabilities of identifying suspicious aircraft swiftly and accurately under combat pressure.

Shoot

Misidentification of an Iranian Airbus led the US cruiser Vincennes to shoot the civilian plane down in the heat of a surface battle in July, killing all 290

people aboard. Apart from a few such touches on the rudder, however, the Navy appears unlikely to shake up fleet operations much as a result of its experience escorting reflagged tankers past the hit-and-run dangers of the Gulf. Even less is it likely to veer from America's

two-ocean superpower strategy. "I'm not on the inside, but you can bet the Navy's strategy of engaging the Soviets in deep water and keeping Ocean lanes open to Europe will continue to dictate design and strategy," said former Defence Secretary Harold Brown.

"I don't say it's wrong," Brown told Reuters. But the question here is whether they learned that you can't use all ships in all situations."

Careful Brown, now chairman of the Johns Hopkins Foreign Policy Institute, said he hoped Washington would be more careful in the future about committing a big fleet to a small area, "although it seemed to work out as things moved along."

Tom Longstreth, a defence analyst with the private Federation of American Scientists,

"I'm not going to argue in hindsight with building up the fleet to protect tankers," Long-"It's just too bad that in the

military, like any other huge

tragedy or scandal like the airliner incident to make it

Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci told reporters two weeks ago that the radar aboard the Vincennes worked well on July 3, the day of the tragedy, but that the crew mistakenly infor-med Captain Will Rogers that the Iranian Airbus was descending in a threatening manner when it was really gaining altitude.

Budget

As a result, the Navy will draw up "emotional profiles" of certain jobs and improve training for high-stress situations.

Two weeks after the airliner incident, the Pentagon also urged Congress to restore \$9.2 million to the defence budget for a better "identification, friend or foe" (IFF) radar as part of the hightech Aegis anti-aircraft system

Currently, IFF relies on elec-

tronic pulses sent out by an aircraft to the ship. The one-billiondollar Vincennes mistakenly identified the airliner as an Iranian F-14 fighter jet when the Airbus was sending no such fighter signal.

We aren't going to make a lot of big changes in Aegis cruisers. said one senior Navy official. who asked not to be identified. We plan improvements in the CIC (Combat Information Centre), but the ship won't get longer or shorter or carry any more radar.`

Learned

Retired Navy Admiral Gene La Rocque, a sharp critic of the major US naval presence in the Gulf, said the Navy had probably learned some useful information about escorting tankers and clearing mines from the water-

But we had better not be giv 🎉 ing ourselves a slap on the back for ending the war." La Rocque

Longstretch said the presence of US and other protective Western warships in the viul! was a

factor, but that Iran's ragged economy and Iraq's victories were major reasons for Tehran's agreement for a ceasefire With Iran and Iraq no longer shooting at merchant vessels,

Washington could start reducing its Gulf-area fleet soon Pentagon spokesman Dan Howard refused to speculate c told Reuters a few ships might be recalled without replacement as

early as September.
"We might be able to start then. But I am not saying we will do so," said one Pentagon source. "We are going to move carefully and watch what happens in the ceasefire."

Global war against overpopulation

US is 'odd man out'

By Kristin Helmore

WASHINGTON: In the global war against overpopulation, the Reagan years have led the United States from a position of international leader to "odd man out." This, at least, is the view of most professionals in the international family planning field.

The US still spends more than any other nation on bilateral family-planning programmes overseas. But its spending has declined from \$288 million in 1985 to \$233 million this year, while requests for family planning aid from developing countries are increasing. Also, the US has stopped supporting the major international population agencies in an effort to end abortion and coercive practices in family planning programmes worldwide

Since 1986, the US has withheld contributions to the United Nations Fund for Population Activities (UNFPA), because it funds population programmes in China, which the US has accused of engaging in forced abortions and involuntary sterilizations.

China criticized the Reagan

administration's action. A 1987 statement from its official news agency said; "The US decision is an absurd charge against the UNFPA's activities and a blow at the UN efforts to control excessive population growth." **Stopped**

In 1985, the US stopped funding Asian and African programmes of the International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF) because the family planning programmes of some of its affiliate countries include abortion. (The US still funds IPPF programmes in Western hemisphere countries where abortion

is illegal).
In 1984, the US threatened to cut off support from the Pathfinder Fund, a private US agency involved in overseas family plan-ning, because it spent private monies (less than 6 per cent of its budget) on abortion. Pathfinder dropped all connection with abortion programmes.

Meanwhile, a number of developing countries have adopted family planning policies for the first time — notably in sub-Saharan Africa, where birth rates are the highest in the world. These countries have begun asking UNFPA for assistance, and the agency is hard-pressed to meet the demand.

The US policy "is having an effect," says UNFPA spokesman Hugh O'Hare, because it comes at a time when more funding is needed than ever before. istration policies have led to

Furthermore, Reagan adminmore unwanted pregnancies and

By Jeff Franks

HOUSTON, Texas, (Reuter): Life is much tougher for the many thousands of illegal US immigrants and their numbers are decreasing since Congress passed a new reform law, immigration experts say.

"It is much harder to get a job now. Everywhere you go people want to see your papers. Without papers you don't get a job," said Abel Velardo, a Houston maintenance worker from Mexico who has been in the United States illegally since 1979.

Underground

A requirement of the 1986 Immigration Reform and Controi Act, the United States' strongest attempt to control illegal immigration, is that employers should ask all potential employees to produce documents indicating they have the right to live in the United States.

The Immigration and Naturalisation Service (INS) has appointed another 900 agents, a 50 per cent increase, to enforce the law and courts have levied more than \$1 million in fines on employers since June.

"I don't hire anyone without papers," said the owner of a resmore, not fewer, abortions, charges Werner Fornos, president of the Population Institute, an independent educational agency

"In 1981 there were 30 million abortions a year worldwide. Abortions have zoomed to 60 million a year." Fornos says this figure, which he calls "conservative," comes largely from hospital records of women seeking treatment for injuries incurred during illegal, back alley" abortions.

The Reagan administration still sees the US as a leader in world population control efforts.

...The US (accounts for) nearly 45 per cent of all donor support in developing countries," Alan Woods, administrator of the US Agency for International Development (AID) said in a statement last May. "Since taking office in 1981, the Reagan administration has spent nearly \$2 billion on family planning programmes. That's more than the entire amount spent by the four previous administrations ...

But critics of the administration's policies say this support is the result of congressional back-ing of population efforts. In fact, in 1981, when AID presented its request for funding for 1983, the director of the Office of Management and Budget, David Stockman, recommended that it eliminate its entire budget for

population programmes. Population experts also tend that Reagan's policies have weakened global population control efforts, sending signals of flagging commitment when an urgent drive by a "united front" of donor nations is needed.

Indeed, population workers are looking ahead optimistically to the next administration. They are confident that, whoever wins the election in November, US support for population control activities is bound to improve. Leader

Democratic candidate Michael Dukakis recently stated: Given the direct relationship between overpopulation and environmental degradation, a reversal of the (current administration's) policy would be both substantively desireable and conducive to restoring our role as a global leader on environmental and population issues."

And a coalition of Republican lawmakers has urged the Republican Platform Committee to "help reduce abortion by refunding voluntary family planning services abroad," including agencies like UNFPA and IPPF. Indeed, in a foreword to a book written in 1973, George Bush wrote, "Success in the



President Reagan

population field, under United Nations leadership, may ... deter-mine whether we can resolve successfully the other great questions of peace, prospenty, and individual rights that face the world."

So far, the economic impact of the US withdrawal from multilateral agencies has been largely offset by other donors, including new ones like the Soviet Union.

However, funding of international agencies remains between 25 and 50 per cent lower than the amounts the agencies have requested. In the past, US support of UNFPA accounted for about 30 per cent of the agency's budget. Japan is the largest contributor to this year's budget

of \$175 million. Funds

Population advocates lament the fact that 140 UNFPA country programmes must do without US funds because of charges that the Chinese government practices coercive abortions and sterilization. Moreover, O'Harc says UNFPA's programmes do not involve coercive methods.

"None of our money is used to support abortion," he says. "The UN does not consider abortion as a method of family planning. Our position is that all couples should have access to information and materials on family planning, so they can make a free choice. If we had any indication that coercion is being practiced with our money we would pull out immediately."

In 1974, Congress prohibited the use of US funds for abortionrelated activities overseas. But the policy to deny US funding to any agency, or government, that uses any other monies for abortion dates from the UN international conference on population held in Mexico City on

world population in 1984. At the conference, Reagan staff-member James Buckley greatly worried population supporters when he declared that the US government does not perceive population growth to be either good or bad, but rather, "neutral," and that, instead of working to limit population growth, developing countries should encourage free-market. enterprise economies that will address economic woes. The Christian Science Monitor

Alan Nelson, a commissioner with the (INS), said last month 2.5 million people applied. Almost three-fourths of them are from Mexico which shares a bor-

72,479 illegal immigrants compared to 125, 813 in the same month last year. The number of those apprehended is considered proportional to the total number of illegal immigrants

a sign that the reforms are work-

But officials involved in immigrants rights issues are con-

Mexican-American Legal Defence Fund, an employment programme in Los Angeles, said it could drive illegal immigrants deeper underground. The effect of employer sanc-

immigrants to return to their native countries, but to force them to stay longer because they are afraid that if they leave and come back they will not be able to get jobs again," he told Reuters.

Others involved in immigration issues say the law has left illegal immigrants open to abuse by employers who lower their

Rights in Los Angeles, said, "we are seeing a real rise in cottage industries such as selling oranges on the streets. There has also

Battling the Mafia: Italy's most dangerous job

By Charles Ridley

ROME, (UPI): In an atmosphere of crisis, a new man is vigorously tackling what may be Italy's most dangerous job, bat-

tling the Mafia. Domenico Sica, at 56 Italy's top anti-terrorist investigator. flew to Palermo the day after his formal installation Aug 10 as high commissioner co-ordinating the anti-Mafia campaign. In the Sicilian capital's fortress-like Palace of Justice and its police force he found confusion.

Key police officials and magistrates had quit, shattered by a national controversy over charges that they have eased up on the anti-Mafia crackdown in recent months.

Even worse still, Giovanni Fulcone, the super-tough magistrate who played a key role in jailing hundreds of Mafia gangsters in recent mass trials, asked for a transfer to another city and then left on vacation. **Brietings**

Sica held quick if quiet briefings, then immediately acted. In a police launch the bearded commissioner went after Falcone, 49, who was taking refuge from the furor in a yacht off Sicily's north

They had lunch at a hotel on the tiny island of Vulcano. The next day, Falcone returned to Palermo — although he did not immediately say he had changed his mind about quitting. Italians, however, saw it as a

promising start to what is regarded as Italy's toughest and most dangerous assignment. They expected no less from Sica. Sica is given much of the credit for Italy's success in liquidating all but the remnants of Red

Brigades terrorism that ravaged Italy for more than 10 years. His choice to head the anti-Mafia drive was hailed as the holdest move since Carlo Alberto Dalla Chiesa, a Carabinieri (parliamentary national police) general, took the job in 1982 at the height of an earlier anti-Mafia crisis.

Everybody in Italy remembers what happened to Dalla Chiesa. Only four months after his appointment, on Sept 3, 1982, six Mafia gunmen assassinated Dalla Chiesa, his new wife and an escorting policeman as they

Palermo. That blatant challenge to the state was a landmark in decades

drove through the centre of

of Italian efforts to curb organ-

ized crime. But in the past 20 years, the Mafia in Sicily has assassinated a dozen high-ranking law officials and as many top policemen.

Anti-Malia investigators now travel in convoys of three bulletproof cars, police armoured cars are permanently parked outside their living quarters, and Falcone's office and home have been given bulletproof windows and

In addition, non-stop gang wars for control of the multimillion-dollar drug traffic and other Mafia rackets have claimed around 200 gangster lives in Sicily each year since 1980. The figures are almost as high for similar organized crime gangs across the Messina Straits in Calabria and in the Naples

Lately, however, there has been a national outcry over a typical Italian mish-mash of political manoeuvring and intrigue in the anti-Mafia drive. On July 20, judge Paolo Borsellino, chief prosecutor in the Sicilian city of Marsala, charged

in an interview that the crack-

down on the Masia had slack-

ened since the January appointment of Antonino Meli, 62, as head of Palermo's magistrates. Disband Borsellino charged that the special "pool" of nine magistrates dedicated to Mafia inves-

virtually disbanded. Falcone, favoured for the job that went to Meli, plus other Palermo magistrates and police officials supported Borsellino's charges. Politicians joined in.

tigations in Palermo had been

Palermo mayor Leoluca Orlando, 42, caused an uproar by telling a news conference the Mafia could never be defeated until politicians and officials who cover up for it are unmasked. Politicial connivance with the Mafia is regularly alleged, but few officials ever

have been arrested. "How can I run this city if I have doubts about whether the people I deal with may have ordered Mafia killings? Orlando

As if in reply, the anti-Mafia committee of the Supreme Council of Magistrates — the ruling body of the Italian judiciary -unnounced it had questioned 25 Sicilian magistrates and found the charges of a slackening in the anti-Mafia campaign completely unfounded.

File picture of Italian Frecce Tricolori display team. (Reuter wirephoto) Italian aerobatic team has a long history

was credited with saving the lives of spectators at a May 29, 1979, air show at Mildehall in Britain by threeting his O91 jet away the life cowid when it crashed.

The of the unit's G91 jets confident over the airport at Rivolto on July 12, 1978, killing are provided to the provided Captain threcting this G91 jet away one of the two pilots, Captain Graziano Carrer. On Sept 2, 1981, another G91 crashed at

Rivolto, killing Captain Antonio

West Germany, were Lt. Col. Mario Naldini, 41, Lt. Col. Ivo Nutarelli, 38, and Capt. Giorgio Alessio, 31. Italian Air Force officials said Naidini had 3,900 flight hours, Nutarelli had 3,800 and Alessio had 1,600.

The Frecce Tricolori includes 14 pilots, three technical officers and 55 specialists.

The classic flight formation of the group includes 10 aircraft, MR339-A

Gallus. . The three pilots killed in the used by the Italian Air Force for collision on Sunday at Ramstein, advanced pilot training. Dukakis flounders

Quayle, virtually unknown outside his native state, spent more than a week on the defen-

and his polished acceptance speech at that meeting, Bush has erased a 17-point lead by Demowere fighting in Vietnam. But surveys show only a handcratic opponent Michael Duk-akis and now holds a slim edge in most major opinion polls. "It's going to be real close, but

I'd say Bush by a hair," indepen-Only 15 per cent of voters polled by the Gallup Organisadent political analyst Charles Cook told Reuters. Some believed the vicepresident had made a major blunder in his selection of Indiana Senator Dan Quayle, 41, as his running mate.

TODAY IN HISTORY

30 BC — Cleopatra of Egypt commits suicide by letting an asp

1526 - Suleiman I, Sultan of Turkey, defeats Hungarian Army

1528 - French Army capitulates at Aversa and subsequently is

1645 - Dutch and American Indians make treaty of peace at

1895 — Compulsory Roman Catholic education begins in

1898 - Anglo-German secret agreement on future of African

territories of Portugal, whereby Britain is to obtain lease of

Delagoa Bay and Germany is to receive parts of Mozambique

1914 - German forces take Amiens in France during World

1916 - Turkey declares war on Russia; Paul von Hindenburg is

1944 - Russian forces enter Bucharest, Romania, in World

1951 — United States and the Philippines sign Mutual Defence

1957 - All-African Federal Executive Council is formed in

1960 - East Germany imposes partial blockade of West

1966 - China's Red Guards, their ranks swelled to half a

million, demonstrate outside Soviet embassy in Beijing for

1981 — Iran's president and prime minister are killed when

1987 — Philippines' President Corazon Aquino says mutinous

troops wanted to kill her entire family in bloody coup attempt.

bomb explodes in government offices in Tehran.

1928 — Independence of India League is formed in India.

at battle of Mohacs, at which Louis II of Hungary is killed.

expelled from Naples and Genoa in Italy.

named German chief of general staff.

new Amsterdam, New York.

Belgian state schools.

and Angola.

War I.

War II

Nigeria.

Berlin.

second straight day.

as Bush gets a boost

sive over his military service record and faltered badly in his initial efforts to explain his 1969 decision to join the home-based National Guard while others

ful of voters consider the issue significant and most think the news media have paid too much attention to it.

tion for the Times-Mirror newspapers said they thought less of Quayle because of his military record and 69 per cent thought the issue had been exaggerated by the media.

The Gallup/Times-Mirror survey says 30 per cent of voters currently hold a dim view of Bush, compared to 44 per cent three months ago. However 33 per cent of the voters now have an unfavourable opinion of Dukakis, up from 22 per cent in

May. Political experts attribute the turnaround to Bush's aggressive efforts to portray Dukakis as a soft-hearted liberal who is out of step with mainstream views. **Bush has attacked Dukakis for**

his record as governor of Massa-

chusetts, accusing him of being soft on the emotional issues of crime and patriotism.

A Washington Post editorial said Bush had descended to "a demagogic political level" but experts say the vice-president has succeeded in raising doubts

about his rival, a relative newcomer on the national scene. There is also a growing sense in the political community that Dukakis has been floundering since last month's Democratic national convention, unsure about how to shift from the internal party battle for the nomina-

tion to an election contest. "Dukakis is running a themeless and issueless campaign, says Republican strategist Peter Teeley, a long time associate of "Dukakis risks becoming

Tom Dewey without a mousta-

che," Teeley added in reference

to the 1948 Republican nominee

who coasted through the election

campaign and was defeated by Harry Truman in one of the great upsets in American politics. Well-being Bush is also aided by a general feeling of well-being about economic and international issues that makes it hard for Dukakis to exploit the traditional American desire for change after eight years

"It's hard to scare people about the future when things are pretty good," said Brian Lunde, manager of Senator Paul Simon's failed bid for the Democratic presidential nomin-

of the same party in the White

US reforms cut number of illegals

taurant in Dallas, Texas. The law also offered an amnesty to illegal immigrants who could prove they had lived in the country continuously since 1981.

der with the United States. In July the INS apprehended

The INS considers the decline

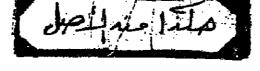
"This is a law that was meant to totally change the employment patterns of individual companies over a period of time, said Carl Henderson, an INS public affairs officer. "We're seeing that change come about gradually."

cerned about the law. Jose Juarez, director of the

tions has not been to force the

ages or ask for bonds to pay for fines if they are caught.
Helen Sklar, attorney for the
National Centre for Immigrants

been a rise in casual labour.



House.

Is there a scientific basis for astrology?

Are our lives ruled by the stars? A top UK astronomer Dr Percy Seymour believes there is enough scientific backing for such a belief.

By Lynda Black

A TOP UK astronomer Dr Percy Seymour has amazed his colleagues and caused a real star wars ... by unnouncing his

belief in astrology.

The scientist thinks that there is scientific backing for the idea that our lives are ruled by the stars.

Now he is convinced that people born under the plan-etary influence of Mars will be military leaders, top executives. physicians and sports cham-pions, while children born under Jupiter are more likely to succeed as journalists. playwrights, actors and politicians. Saturn, he says. breeds physicians and scien-

And, to prove his point he has established that Jesus Christ was born under a triple conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn in the constellation of Pisces an event which only takes place every 900 years - and that the star of Bethlehem was Jupiter. Research

Dr Seymour, principal lec-turer in Astronomy at Plymouth Polytechnic, says: Scientific research shows that people born when the planets are rising in the sky, or are just past their peak will be leaders in their fields. I am, positive that the stars rule our lives."

But the 50-year-old scientist's claims have been dismissed as pie in the sky by fellow

Dr Seymour says: "Over the centuries astrology has become embroidered with fulschoods and it has left it wide open to

Only five years ago I was very sceptical about astrology. I didn't believe that the stars could influence people's lives.

But I changed my mind because of facts. Now I want to prove to other people that stars DO have an influence on us

background has given me an even greater understanding of how it works.
"For example the three wise

And, if anything, my scientific

men knew exactly what they were looking for when they set out on their journey, all those thousands of years ago. They were astrologers who

had interpreted from the stars that a great leader would be born. As the ancient world was divided up into star signs, it was ulso possible for them to tell that he was going to be born to the Jewish people, and the scriptures told them in what

Over the last few years it has become clear that people and animals have an extraordinary sensitivity to what is going on around them in the universe. They have some sort of inbuilt aerial that tunes them in.

The air-waves are full of all sorts of signals. ... radios, telephones, police and taxi radios, television, satellites. In the same way that we can tune into the radio, then this mechanism allows us to tune into the stars."

Tuned

And Dr Seymour says that we have a special relationship with the star we were born under.

He says: "Each planet is playing a tune, which creates a harmony within the whole universe.

That note can be tuned into by humans and animals through a very sensitive aerial located in the nervous system. After all, it's the wiring up of the nervous system which determines a persons character, and it is the pulsing of the elec-

trical circuits which act as receivers to the stars. It's almost as if we have our own personal telephone number directly linked to our star.

The nervous system develops over the nine months that a child is conceived in the womb, but the last month is the most important. That is when it grows considerably. And it is nurtured by the harmony of the

Even the actual birth is triggered by the stars, according to Dr Seymour.

He explains: "The baby is born when the music reaches a crescendo, or peak. At the moment of birth the music is cut off. The baby is literally swamped with all the other senses it is experiencing. It is only during sleep and day dreaming that we can 'hear' the music from the stars.

"It has a restoring effect on us in moments of tranquility. It harmonises us. One day you could be in the middle of a blazing row with the radio on in the back-ground and suddenly that very special tune is played. It would naturally cause the couple to act very differently towards each other, as they recalled that first dance together."

Babies who are not born naturally, Dr Seymour adds, are not tuned in properly to their ruling planet.

Research

And he is hoping to research into the cause of psychotic behaviour, or 'Eureka behaviour, or 'Eureka moments' when great scientific discoveries are made, through his study of the interstellar

He says: "The genetic code, which is passed on from parent to child, is rather like a safe that cannot be broken into. My research has shown that genetic links between parent and child are strongest during magnetic storms within the earth's

atmosphere.
"It is rather like taking a photograph. The stronger the light, the stronger the image you get, and it's the same for



Dr Percy Seymour with a copy of his book Astrology: The Evidence of Science.

babies. They get a stronger imprint of their parent's per-sonality when the earth's magnetic field is violently distur-

Until five years ago however. Dr Seymour was as sceptical as most of his colleagues about astrology. Then, a local television station, making a film on astrology, asked him for his expert opinion on the subject, as an astronomer.

Dr Seymour explains: "Finally, they wanted my opinion as an astronomer, and asked me if I thought the stars ruled our lives. I said that I believed in a biological clock, but that it had nothing to do with astrology.

"But that made me recall a book I had read by a French astrologer, Michel Gauquelin. Cosmic Influences on Human Behaviour, in which he discovered that out of 576 French doctors who obtained medical distinction, most tended to be born when Mars and Saturn

was rising.
"The first time I read it I didn't think it drew any valid conclusions in astronomical lerms. But I decided to read it again. I also began to read other books on astrology too. Soon I began to feel that there was lot

DAY

that needed more explanation.

"It is a very controversial subject because it doesn't rely on orthodox scientific methods, and most of my work involves over-coming all the preconceptions and prejudices of other astronomers. I am now faced with the task of formulating a new astrology and sorting out what is scientifically proveable and that which

At the moment Dr Seymour believes this work will take years to complete. He even-tually hopes to perfect a computer programme to examine the relationship between people and their planets.

"There may even come a time when schoolchildren will be able to use the influence of their planet in making career decisions."

The stars were obviously shining on Dr Seymour when he was born when Saturn was in a favourable position to Uranus. He adds: "It means that I will make a successful

And he should know because it is in his stars.

Astrology: The Evidence of Science, by Percy Seymour, Lennard Publishing 1988.

NIGHT

ARAB TIMES MONTHLY...



COMPETITION NO. 66

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

1 Soive the clue underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This equare must be completed.

Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DiffERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or lak.

fill in your name and address in the

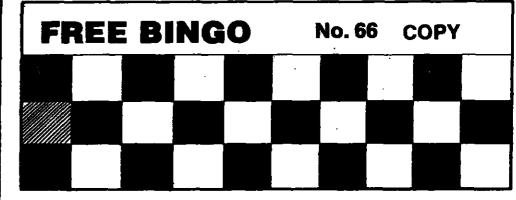
- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: SEOUL OLYMPIC GAMES BEGIN

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers

will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeat-

ed. If this happens, con-tinue with the rest of the

numbers. Check off on

your copy card the nun-

coincide with your s

Please make a note of the last

erery day.

ber or numbers which

ted numbers. Do this

i.e. the one that completes

your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide

the allocation of prizes.

phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE

ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy

card when the claim is

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 'or

mber you checked off,

1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAR TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.

The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.

3. All the cialmants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day All the cidinating with the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the cidinant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.

4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.

5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to

6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or multiated entries although the date franked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.

7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.

8. Cigims must be on the same day's numbers. Cigims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HANDTOPCORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to: Bingo,

Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

New planet in orbit

By Adrian Berry

FOR the first time, the existence of a planet in the orbit of another star has been confirmed beyond doubt by astronomers.

But this newly-found world is much hotter than an oven and is almost certainly lifeless. Dr David Latham, head of the team who made the discovery, said recently

It is 90 light-years away, in orbit round a star ca'led HD 114762, in the constellation of Coma Berenice, a region of the sky named after the beautiful hair of Berenice, an ancient

Egyptian queen. The new planet is 30,000 times larger than the Earth (20 times bigger than Jupiter), and orbits its parent sun every 84 days. Dr Latham told the American Astronomical Union in Baltimore.

This makes it closer to its own sun that Mercury is to ours, and it would therefore have a surface temperature of hundreds of degrees, said Dr Latham, who made the discovery through a 61-inch telescope at the Oak Ridge Observatory in Massachusetts.

The star HD 114762, at the bottom left-hand corner of Coma Berenice, has a magnitude of seven, just too faint to be seen by the naked eye, although visible through good binoculars.
It is a spring star, and can be

seen only from March until July. The tilt of the Earth causes it to be blotted from view by the sun for the rest of the year.

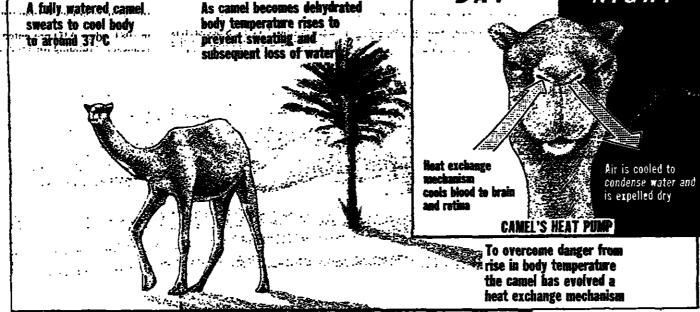
Despite its size, the planet itself is too small and distant to be seen even though the most powerful

telescope. And its sun's glare would blot out its light.
Seeing it "would be like trying to see a candle placed beside a powerful searchlight on the

Moon," said Dr Latham. The presence of the planet was detected when the telescope noted a slight wobble in the motion of the star that could be caused only by the gravitational field of a nearby orbiting body.

What confirms the discovery even more strongly is that it was discovered also by a group of Swiss astronomers, working independently under the leadership of Dr Michel Mayor, at the Geneva Observatory.

The implications of the discovery are exciting for the longterm future of the human race. It means that millions of Sun-like stars in the Milky Way are likely to have Earth-sized planets. which would be habitable or could be made so.



By Malcolm Brown

IT WAS an unpleasant scene. recalls Dr Robert Schroter, a scientist from Imperial College, London, as he describes how three female dromedaries after being denied water for three weeks - were finally allowed a drink in their North African enclosure. The camels got through about 60 litres each

in minutes. "It's quite obscene really," says Schroter, "They start bur-ping like hell with gas from the

It might sound trivial and encomfortable for the singlehumped camels - but the experiment in Morocco is deadly serious. Schroter, a reader in the college's physiological flow-studies unit. which investigates things like breathing and blood circulation, wants to know what makes camels tick.

If he and his team can work out how camels function, they should be able to advise Third World governments on the best way to breed them.

The need is great, especially in Morocco, where farmers depend on the camel for food and labour. In the past few years, droughts have severely reduced their numbers. The country needs more working camels, which can pull and carry even in the most extreme

Interest

Schroter is collaborating in the study with a Moroccan, Dr Rachid Achaaban, who has been camel-sitting for several weeks at a special unit of Rabat's Institute Agronomique et Veterinaire Hassan II. But Schroter himself is an old hand with camels.

His interest began in 1976 at conference in Switzerland. Schroter, whose speciality is the

Beating the heat by a nose

Scientists investigating camels have found something remarkable. The animal has a complex nasal structure which in effect provides its brain with an air-conditioning system.

physiology of respiration, spoke there with Professor Knut Schmidt-Nielsen, an expert on camels, who told him he had information suggesting that camels could exhale air that contained virtually no

water vapour. Humans and most large animals breathe out air that is saturated with water, so the suggestion that camels could expel dry air was intriguing.

Schroter began to investigate the camel's nose and found something remarkable. The animal has a complex nasal structure which in effect provides its brain with an airconditioning system.

Mechanism

By placing humidity sensors up the camel's nose, the scientists identified a special heat-exchange process. This is vital to the camel's ability to withstand the extreme conditions in the desert. A fully watered camel protects itself by sweating in the heat of the day. That keeps its body temperature constant at 37C.

But as it becomes dehydrated, the animal begins a different kind of trade-off; it allows its body temperature to rise in an attempt to conserve its remaining body water.

At the peak of the day its body temperature may rise to around 41.5C. That means it has less need to sweat, so it saves water.

In other animals the high

body temperature would be a

threat to the brain.
The heat-exchange mechanism in the camel's nose defuses the threat: it cools the blood to the brain (and the retinas) and makes sure it is not damaged by

overheating.
At night the mechanism cools the expired air significantly, and extracts water from it again a vital conservation of the camei's precious body

Schroter is now widening the experiment to look at the influence of exercise and at the mechanisms involved in controlling the distribution and movement of water in the camel's body during dehydration and rehydration.

"What happens when it's carrying a load or pulling a plough? he wonders.
"What happens to brain temperature control and body temperature control then, and

how does all this change as the animal becomes dehydrated?" The latest research is concentrating on the way that water and all the elements, such as sodium, that make up the camel's blood are handled by its body during dehydration and rehydration, something the animal will experience regularly in agricultural work.

Scientists are examining: The total amount of water in the body. Where is it dis-tributed in the blood and body What happens to the red cells during dehydration? If, when water is lost it is partly taken from the blood, what happens to the other components, particularly the red cells, plasma proteins and the like. For instance, does the total number of red cells fall or does it stay constant and result in thicker blood?

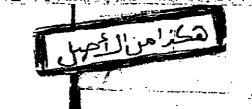
• Does the animal change the protein concentration in the blood and tissue?

Perhaps most important, Schroter and his colleagues are investigating the hormones they believe are responsible for controlling the level of salts and water in the camel's blood and in its body tissues.

It is vital to learn more about camels — and quickly. Only last year veterinary surgeons in India, unaware of the Imperial College research, were giving anaesthetics to camels that had been injured at work. In several cases the animals died. The reason? The anaesthetic switched off the mechanism that kept the camel's brains cool.

Humans may also benefit from the research. When divers reach great depths, they do not breathe ordinary air but are given a mixture of helium and oxygen. But the mixture has a much higher capacity for stor-ing heat than air, so that divers lose great amounts of body

It is hardly feasible to supply divers with very hot air to breathe under water, but an alternative might be to provide them with a highly efficient regenerative heat exchanger rather like the one in the



Col. North takes his cause to the public

..And now Ollie, star of the lecture circuit

Confronted with millions of dollars in legal bills, Colonel Oliver North speaks before conservative groups and fans across America for \$25,000 a time. Is he only doing it for the money or are there political ambitions as well?

By David Blundy

BLACK, elongated limousines with darkened windows stood outside the Radisson Hotel and a private jet waited, under heavy security, at Indianapolis

Motorcycle police guarded the entrance to the hotel; deputies from the local sherits department guarded the lobby; inside the hotel a group of huge men with pot bellies and walkic-talkie radios guarded a tiny and familiar figure with a gap-tooth smile.

The hoop-la normally reserved for presidents and Frank Sinatra had been laid on in Indianapolis last week for Colonel Oliver North, a man who is treading a delicate line between public appearances as an American hero and appearances in court to face 16 indictments and a possible 80-odd years in the federal pen-

itentiary.
"It is a dangerous world," Colonel North said during the Congressional hearings into the Iran/Contra affair, and the Colonel should know.

Not only does jail loom, but a number of international terrorist groups want to take the law into their own hands. He has been threatened by the Abu Nidal organisation, and two years ago Libyan hit-teams put him near the top of list for his role in bombing their capital city. He now travels in a cocoon

of security.

Colonel North, the former
US Marines officer and National Security Council aide, virtually ran America's secret, and possibly illegal, foreign policy, and for a time commanded more power than the Secretary of State.

He rescued American hostages, sold arms to Iran, sent funds and arms to Iran, sent funds and arms to the

Nicaraguan Contras, hijacked terrorists in mid-air, bombed Libya, invaded Grenada and sold secret communications systems to the Jamaicans.

He is now a star of the lucrative American lecture circuit, making fleeting appearances before groups of conservatives and fans across "the length and breadth of this great, God-given country of ours," as Colonel North des-

Along with Arianna Stassinopoulos Huffington and General Al Haig he is one of the most popular speakers in America.

For a marine officer who has spent a lifetime serving, or some would say abusing, his country, it is a pleasant emersion in the private sector. He earns \$25,000 a go, and

over the past year he has earned more than he did during his entire military service.

Colonel North has no doubt that he is a hero, and last week in Indianapolis few denied it.

There were shouts of "Ollie, Ollie" as he entered the hotel. A few protesters paraded outside, but inside local Republicans, politicians, lawyers, police chiefs, businessmen and religious leaders had paid \$250 each for the privilege of standing in line and shaking his band. They paid \$125 to hear him speak and seemed not to regret a cent of it.

Emotion

The head of the local police burglary squad sat at my table and his voice trembled with emotion as he talked about Colonel North, who faces more serious charges than any bur-glar in Indianapolis. "He is a great man. He believes in law and order. If there were more men like that our job would be easier," said the police chief.

But hasn't he possibly broken the law? Isn't be



North delivers a lecture in Indianapolis. Over the past year he has earned more than he did during his entire military service.

accused of conspiring to defraud the country he professes to love, stealing government property, obstructing a presidential inquiry, and tax evasion, among many other things. Bullshit," said the police chief. Other paying guests described Colonel North as "sincere", "moving", "wonderful" and "a man who isn't scared to tell the truth."

The Colonel needs the money. He presents himself as a martyr whose only offence was to speak the truth and defend "this great country of ours." He is now confronted with millions of dollars in legal bills.

"Without your contribu-tions it would be much more difficult for my family and me to make it. We are confronted. by the largest investigation in the history of the Republic," said Colonel North. "There are

more people in Washington trying to put Ollie North behind bars than in any other inquisition in the history of our

In an odd historical comparison he says he is like the men who signed the Declaration of Independence. "Fifty-six Americans who signed the declaration ended it with these words: 'We mutually pledge our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honour.' Five of them were captured by the British and tortured before they died. Twelve of the signers had their homes pillaged and burned to the ground ... There are risks worth taking."

Is Colonel North only doing

it for the money? There is a suspicion, a fear among many Americans, that the Colonel is running for something else perhaps a Congressional seat

once his trials and tribulations are over. Colonel North says coyly that he is "campaigning hard for one of the most difficult posts of all, the job of husband and father.'

He also says he is campaigning for a more conservative Congress, and appeared in Indianapolis at a benefit for the ultra-conservative local Congressman Dan Burton.

For the true-blue conservatives of Indiana, one of the most right-wing states of the Union, there is little doubt that Colonel North would be a better presidential candidate than

Vice-President George Bush. The fears are fanned by the North speech itself, which is peppered with political cliches culled from the less-inspired speeches of Ronald Reagan. The Colonel sounds just like a Republican candidate for the Presidency. His audience is smaller than the millions of television viewers who watched him during the Congressional hearings, but he can still put on a good show.

Praises

He praises free enterprise and strong defence. "I believe that government is best when it governs least," he said. America's vision and will takes root and survives in the strength and solidarity of America's families.

He attacks the two demons of the right wing: the US Congress, which he says lacks will, patriotism and faith, and Communism. He describes himself as an "unrepentant anti-com-munist". "Communism can only work in two places, in Heaven where they don't need it and in Hell where they've already got it."

The police chief waved a chicken leg and the whole room applauded. North praises President Reagan and "the leadership of a great President I am proud to have served".

It is a curious performance. The majority of Americans, and certainly the US Congress, believes that Colonel North has severely damaged the very things he says he would lay down his life for: not only his country's foreign policy but



odd years in the federal penitentiary.

also President Reagan, who was embroiled in the Iran/Contra scandal, the Republican Party, and Colonel North's beloved Constitution which set up checks and balances to stop people like Colonel North.

Ironies

These ironies escaped both the Colonel and his audience. So did a new batch of revelations about him contained in Guts and Glory a biography of North by Ben Bradlee Jur. It is disturbing that Colonel North had-a nervous breakdown in

the 1970s and ran around his house naked waving a .45 revolver at his wife, whom he always describes as his "best friend". He then changed his medical record to erase the incident.

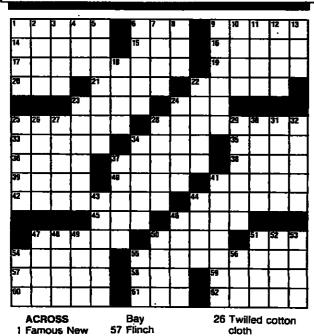
He is also a liar. He lied when he boasted about his frequent meetings with the President, he lied about flying a mission into El Salvador and rescuing two soldiers in 1983 (there was no such mission), about serving in Angola (he didn't), about a mission to the Middle East with

Philip Habib (Habib says he went alone), and about his dog being poisoned by terrorists lit died of old age). He even hed about his military record. He was not, as he told the National Security Council, a company commander in Vietnam. He was never involved in "uncon-

ventional warfare Colonel North's heroism is widely tarnished, but not among the true believers. There may be enough of them to help Colonel North get a sent in the Congress he despises so much.

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



58 Jenny

device

60 Capital of

Nigeria

DOWN

1 Manage

2 Simians

3 Curved

5 Small

newspaper

6 Concentrate

7 Quarter acre

9 is worthy of

10 --- a-dale

11 Chase, the

12 --- do-well

13 Type measures

18 Yemen capital

author

61 Recent: Prefix

62 Stage direction

ACROSS 1 Famous New England name 9 New England State 14 Certain

phantom's 15 Dutch uncle 16 Actress Terry 17 River at 44 Across

19 Libertines 21 Extel 22 Near Eastern

23 Charged atoms 24 Casino action 25 Mount Desert Island's park

28 Seafood treats from 9 Across 33 Young one 34 Tense 35 "Grapes of

Wrath" 22 Uncollectibles? character 23 Most indolent 24 On the way to phenomenon 25 Misbehave Facial features

36 Bay of Fundy 38 "The Swedish Nightingale" 39 Ones, in Lille 40 Hearted or

headed starter 41 Bane of some canines 42 City on Casco Bay 44 City in 9 Across 45 Before, to Poe 46 Fling 47 Literary opus 50 Portable berths

51 Ecclesiastic vestment 54 Nom de plume in a way 55 Resort on Frenchman's

28 Scottish landowne 29 Chemical compounds 30 Making do, with

cloth

27 Helper

31 A Starr 32 Passover dinner 34 Macbeth title 37 Circumspect

41 Knead 4 Gold, in Oviedo 43 Contracts, 44 Those two 46 Trunk

47 Famous Lamb 8 Sum total: Abbr. 48 Chant 49 River or city of 9 Across 50 Work for Perry

Maşon 51 Border on 52 Theater location 53 Fox or Rabbit 54 Cobbler's tool 55 Ostracize

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE ARETESCAM MELD UNDERSTATES RUE STESSHOWED ORERENTIRE LIVE OLDE RAISE PRETAPE AVENGES STRAD ISLE GHAT DRIEST TSETSE CARDER RACE ALA UNDERHANDED
RIFTERAL MARIO
INTO SEME SMART

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF STICK TO THE ODDS

Neither vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **♠** Q 10 3 2 V A K 10 7 2 ♦ AK6 WEST EAST **★** J96 **785** △ 618 ♦ J 7 3 ♦ 9852 **♣** A K 8 7 6 5 SOUTH **★ A K 754** ♥ 643 ♦ Q 10 4 **+** 43 The bidding: North East South West Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of 4

How you play a hand could be influenced by whom you are playing against. To illustrate this point, cover up the East and West hands and suppose that you are declaring six spades. At your left is one of the best card players in the world, Martin Hoffman of London.

You have reached six spades on a natural and logical auction. North's jumps, including jump support of your suit, have guaranteed a singleton in the unbid suit, so your final bid is only a slight stretch—a doubleton heart and three clubs would have made the slam a laydown. However, North could, and perhaps should, have had the queen of hearts for his powerful bidding.

West leads the queen of clubs, then shifts to the nine of hearts. How do you play the hand?

Left to your own devices, the percentage play in hearts would be to lead to the ten and finesse should West follow with a low card. Has his shift made you change your mind and try for O-J bare instead? Think for a moment. If West,

who is an excellent defender, is looking at three low hearts, he knows the contract might hinge on a heart finesse; and if that is the case. the slam is doomed to fail. Therefore, he will lead anything other than a heart rather than expose partner's holding in the suit.

The only reason West is leading a heart is that he is trying to talk you out of the winning line. Don't fall for it. Go with the odds and finesse the ten! Then claim when both defenders follow to the first round of



'So you were three days into the mountains, then what happened?"

THE WIZARD OF ID

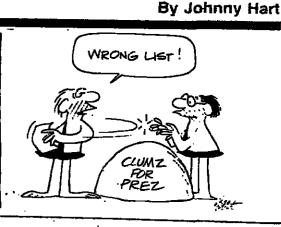
A HOW COME YOU NEVER CANCEL SERVICES BECAUSE OF THE HEAT?



B.C.



FRANCINE, RM. 36, WENDY, RM.15, Bev...



YOUR STARS



You will be able to demonstrate your abilities to great effect. However that does not mean you should rest on your laurels. You will have to do your best to keep calm in the fact of provocation.



You will not be in the best of moods and will have to take extra care not to offend anyone. Avoid concerning yourself with secondary matters. Make sure that the trust placed in house is warranted. Be more tolerant.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You should not allow work to encroach upon your private affairs. Do not expect others to do exactly what you would like them to do. Think once again before you decide on what to do. Be alert.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) If you have any doubts about whether you are doing the right thing, don't. Make sure you work out your route before setting off. Try not to postpone what ought to be done now. Be reasonable.



You will tend to be a little too fanciful and should try to control yourself. You must not allow a certain degree of personal success to go to your head. Read a contract carefully before you sign it. Be



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) An offer or proposal should be considered carefully but also a little cautiously. An idea of yours will not be as good as seemed at first. You should make sure you do not neglect a personal matter. Be con-



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) Today is going to be a rather tiring day, so try to conserve your energies. You are more liable to make mistakes so be on the lookout for them. You should not try to use force where persuasion has not suc-



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

There will be some positive influences but you must still work hard and pay careful attention. You should reach each document carefully before you sign it. Make sure you keep your wits very much about you. Be tolerant.

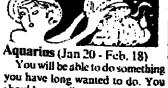


Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You must resist a tendency to allow things to fall into arrears. There is little or no time to lose. You should ensure you do not reveal something told to you in confidence, nor should you listen to gossip. Be tactful.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan [9] You will tend to spend too much time on secondary matters. You

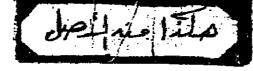
should not allow others to steal your glory nor should you try to steal theirs. Try to show a little more commonsense. Be reliable.



should not allow yourself to be sidetracked nor should you lose sight of your objectives. A little more perseverance is needed just now. Be prompt.



You should not be too tunid or too proud to ask for advice. You will be able to make progress with a practical matter that has been bothering you. Do not do anything you are not quite sure about.



World Business Summary

Manpower shortage

LABOUR shortages are causing serious delays on a growing number of building projects as the construction industry attempts to cope with its biggest workload this decade. The Building Employers Confederation, in its state of trade survey published

vesterday says the majority out of 600 contractors questioned

expect this year's workload to top last year's performance, according to a London daily. The flow of new inquiries for work is steady or increasing. Just over two thirds of all companies are

operating close to capacity while job prospects are rated as encouraging. But around one in seven companies say they are experiencing serious delays because they cannot find enough workers. Others are suffering shortages of material and problems.

in finding sub-contractors to carry out work. Just over 50 per cent say they are suffering from some delays because of manpower problems, mainly difficulties in finding bricklayers and carpenters, 51 per cent from a lack of materials and 41 per cent from non-

availability of sub-contractors. The manpower shortages are most acute in London, the South-East and South-West but are

also growing in Yorkshire and the Midlands. The South-West is

hardest hit by the lack of sub-contractors. The shortages of men

and materials is causing increasing concern both locally and nationally and is pushing up costs as well as quotations. John Parsons, chairman of the confederation's economic and public affairs group, says that while "comparatively few firms are suffering serious delays" the shortages "must be monitored carefully in the months absend." The confederation's findings add first heaviers to foreget that the horsester will

further weight to forecasts that the buoyancy in the industry will continue through into 1989 as work accelerates on some of the projects with a long timescale, notably the Cahnnel Tunnel and new London office projects.

hits construction

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Bid to woo Tehran

Subroto may offer higher oil quota to Iran

OPEC secretary-general Su-broto may offer to raise Iran's oil output quota as part of a deal to fix production parity between Baghdad and Tehran, the official Kuwait News Agency KUNA

reported yesterday.
The agency quoted senior Gulf oil sources as saying Subroto may suggest to Iran a 150,000 barrels per day (BPD) increase on its current quota, so that both OPEC members produce nearly 2.5 million BPD."

Iran now has a quota of 2.369 million BPD set by OPEC (the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries).

Iraq, with current output estimated at 2.7 million BPD, refused to accept its official quota of 1.54 million BPD because it was not given parity with Iran.

Visit

Subroto left Kuwait yesterday after a three-day visit and will have talks in Iran and Iraq on the quota conflict.

The Iranian news agency IRNA said Subroto, who was due to go on to Baghdad on Thursday, declined to comment on arrival in Tehran on Irag's demand for production parity

to calm

on rates

KUNA said Subroto might

A glut of oil has driven world spot prices more than \$4 a barrel below OPEC's benchmark price

predicted that Iraq and Iran, following the Aug 20 UN-sponsored ceasefire in their war, may co-operate within OPEC to curb

But Tehran, which had in the past blocked Baghdad's demand for production parity, indicated last week it had not changed its

By now means can there be a parity between Iranian and Iraqi output," fran's Deputy Oil Minister, Hussein Kazempour Ardebili, was quoted as saying by the Middle East Economic Digest (MEED) said yesterday.

said vesterday that Iran hoped to start direct oil exports, avoiding a costly shuttle service, from its main Kharg island terminal in

point to a 'hoom-like' economy.

BAT Industries won its battle for

Farmers Group Inc. and the

Hunt Brothers plan to appeal a

jury's finding that they conspired

Inflation hit a six-year high in

the second quarter as the nation's

boom-like economy threw off a

\$2.4 billion drought loss and

grew at a healthy 3.3 per cent

annual rate, the Commerce

Changes

the report contained a danger

signal. Two measures the Bureau

of Economic Analysis uses to

adjust for price changes and estimate the economy's underly-

ing inflation rate shot up in the

"This report shows a boom-like potential," said Allen Sinai.

chief economist for the Boston

Co. "We're into a boom with the

While showing solid growth,

Department said.

second quarter.

to corner the silver market.

the northern Gulf by November. It said Iran was giving top priority to repairing fixed berths at Kharg, which was repeatedly raided by the Iraqi Air Force

during the eight-year war.

"According to some reports, one berth at the four-berth sea island and five at the 10-berth T-jetty (at Kharg) are now functional to a certain degree," MEES said.

Iran started oil exports immediately after the ceasefire from a single buoy mooring facility at Ganaveh on the Iranian mainland opposite Kharg

barrel. But the weekly noted that Britain's benchmark Brent crude was selling at around \$15 a barrel, with Gulf crude selling

level than projected by most

The fixed weights index, which

corresponds most closely to the

more commonly cited consumer

price index, and the deflator,

which takes into account the composition of the GNP as well

as price changes, both hit their

highest levels since the third quarter of 1982.

4.7 per cent in the second quarter.

up from 3.5 per cent in the first quarter, and the deflator rose

from 1.7 per cent to 5.1 per cent.

was caused by higher prices for food, energy and clothing. The Bureau of Labour Statis-

tics reported this month that the

July consumer price index jum-

ped 0.4 percent, an annual rate of

increase"

"The prices of what we're buy-

ing right now are rising faster

than we thought they were," said

Robert Dieli, senior economist

with the Northern Trust Co. of

5.2 per cent.

Chicago.

The bureau said the increase

The fixed weights index was

comfort on the price front," it The main violator of OPEC's quota agreement has been the United Arab Emirates. It has rejected its quota of 948.000

forecasts, such a production

volume is clearly too high for

The Kuwaiti news agency yesterday quoted unidentified oil sources as saying that Subroto might suggest increasing Iran's barrels a day in an effort to woo Tehran. Venezuela, which had vetoed pushing traq back into the quota system, recently drop-ped its opposition. That removed one of the main obstacles in the efforts to reintegrate Iraq into OPEC's production system

Meanwhile, Iran's Oil Minister told a news conference in Tehran yesterday that Iranian technicians have repaired an Iranian oil platform damaged when US Navy gunners fired on it in April, and it is now pumping

oil at a third of its capacity.
Iranian Ol Minister
Gholamreza Aqazedeh, quoted by Iran's Islamic Republic News Agency, said technicians from Iran's Continental Shelf Company repaired the damaged Salman platform, and it is now pumping 50,000 barrels of oil a day — 35 per cent of potential produc-

Aqazedeh said foreign experts may be invited through international tender if this becomes increase platform production to its 160,000 barrels a day level before the US April 18th attack.

He said installations and wells in the Sirri area of the centralsouthern Gulf which US gunners also blasted on the same day have already been repaired and put back into operation at 80 percent capacity.

Damage He said the Nasr oil field is pumping 20,000 barrels a day at present, even though it sustained

serious damage. Rashadat and Resalat oilfields, which Aqazedeh said came under American attack April 19, have also been restored to production.

He said eight of the 24 wells were seriously damaged and set on fire during the strike, but despite "heavy pressure and considerable eruption of oil and gas from them, the last well came

under control last week."
Meanwhile, US crude oil prices fell nearly 40 cents a barrel this week, depressed by signs that OPEC production was steadily rising and output disputes between key producers Iran and

Saudi Arabian Crown Prince

The Hunt Brothers were char-

ged with manipulating silver

prices in order to corner the

that the Hunts caused the com-

pany to lose \$150 million when

the value of silver futures con-

The Federal Home Loan Bank

board agreed to provide \$565 million in financial assistance to

an investor group led by former

Treasury Secretary William E.

Simon that intends to merger two

Inc., said it would invest \$207.5

million in the deal to merge the

insolvent Bell Savings and Loan. Association, of San Mateo, with

Western Federal Savings and

Loan Association, in Marina Del

a series of rescue packages put together by the bank board to

sell. liquidate or merge insolvent

thrifts. Most of the deals have

The transaction is the latest in

Simon's group, DP Holdings

tracts fell.

California thrifts.

Minpeco claimed in its suit

market on the precious metal.

conspired to hoard silver.

Seoul's trade surplus with America shrinks

SEOUL, South Korea, Ang 29, (AP): South Korea's trade surplus with the United States in the first seven months of 1988 surptus with the United States in the first seven months of 1988 shrank to \$4.66 hillion, down 15.7 per cent from 5.53 hillion in 1987, the Korea Foreign Trade Association reported today. Korean merchandise exports to the United States between January and July rose 10.8 per cent to \$11.39 hillion from the same period last year, while imports from America shot up 41.5 per cent to \$6.73 hillion, the report said. Korean exports to the United States were led by electronics, which rose 17 per cent in the first seven months of this year, and textiles, which rose 4 ner cent. seven months of this year, and textiles, which rose 4 per cent. Korea's trade deficit with Japan during January-July narrowed Korea's trade deficit with Japan during January-July narrowed to \$2.49 billion, a decrease of 30.7 per cent from the same period last year. Korean exports to Japan jumped 52.2 per cent to \$6.33 billion, while imports from Japan increased 13.8 per cent to 8.82 billion. The trade picture partly reflected Korea's policy calling for the correction by shifting some imports away from Japan to the United States. The growth rate of Korean exports to not United States has slowed in the correction of the way against the US dellar region to provide a process to require the second of the correction of the same against the US dellar region to process to require the second of the correction of the same against the US dellar region to process to require the second of the correction of the same against the US dellar region to the correction of the won against the US dollar under American pressure to reduce Korea's trade surplus, along with increased US import curbs, the officials said. Exports to Japan recently have been on a sharp rise, belped by a strong Japanese yen, which makes Korean goods more competitive.

China to curb local tax breaks for foreign investors

BEIJING, Aug 29, (AP): Chinese tax authorities say they will crack down on local government giving manthorised tax breaks to lure foreign investors, an official daily reported today. The hina Daily quoted Wang Xuanhui, an official of the State Taxation Bureau, as saying local governments will be required to observe nationally set tax laws. Some local governments, the report said, "are acting presumptnonsly to set up or expand economic and technology development zones and granting fac-tories tax exemptions and reductions, without approval from the central government." It quoted Wang as saying the random tax breaks are discouraging rather than encouraging foreign investors, who are confused about tax policies and afraid that local authorities will later arbitrarily raise tax rates. The Beijing government is promoting a policy of turning China's eastern scaboard into a vast economic zone for foreign-invested, exportoriented industries. The policy has led to fierce competition among various regions for foreign capital, with many regions trying to outdo their neighbours in offering preferential treatment for foreign investors. The daily said national tax policies have already made China one of the lowest tax-paying countries for foreign investors. Most Sino-foreign equity joint ventures are exempt from income tax in the first and second profit-making years and allowed a 50 per cent reduction between the third and fifth years. Income taxes during the first 10 profit-making years average 9.75 per cent, with lower rates for those enterprises specialising in exports or introducing high technology, the report

Pakistan promotes private sector energy development

PAKISTAN is encouraging the private sector to produce several forms of energy for domestic use with the aim of reducing the ence on imported oil and gas through a project supported by a \$150 million World Bank loan. The project marks the first time the private sector will have an opportunity to participate in energy production in Pakistan under the government's new "build-own-operate and transfer" scheme, under which investors build and operate power-generation facilities throughout the project implementation period, although ownership may change later. Before private producers can gain access to financing under the new fund, they must prove they can produce energy at a cost lower than the production cost of the country's public energy enterprises. The \$1.9 billion project, of which \$1.4 billion will be financed by the private sector, will introduce "fluidised bed technology" that would use low-quality domestic coal in power generation, and modern coal-mining and oil-gas production techniques. The project is expected to result in an extra 2,300 megawatts of power generation capacity, and the production of 132 million cubic feet a day of natural gas and 2 million tons of coal by the year 1993. The project will be cofinanced by the US Agency for International Development and the Export-Import Bank of Japan, with each providing \$150 million. Additional cofinancing will come from British, Canadian and Italian aid agencies, each contributing \$50 million.

Oil security plans to be reviewed

JAKARTA, Aug 29, (OPECNA): The six member countries of the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) will start a three-day meeting here today to review their oil security agreement, according to a spokesman of Pertamina, Indonesia's national oil company. The spokesman was quoted by Reuters news agency as saying that the talks would be held at the ASEAN secretariat. The countries, said the source, would evaluate implementation of the ASEAN petroleum security agreement, implementation of the ASEAN petroleum security agreement, which was signed in Manila in June 1986, and discuss the distribution of crude, in case of emergency. Member country officials from Indonesia, Brunei, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand and the Philippines, will define what constitutes an emergency, draw up an action plan, lay guidelines for stocks to be held and discuss supply and export commitments.

Training will also be given in emergency procedures to be followed when one ASEAN country needs to help supply crude to a fellow member in need, said the report. Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei export oil, while Singapore is a major refining centre.

Brunei export oil, while Singapore is a major refining centre.

Japan tries NEW YORK, Aug 29. (UPI): Economists said government indicators released last week market fears

TOKYO, Aug 29, (Reuter): Japan went to unusual lengths on Friday to assure financial markets that major nations were not about to embark on a competitive round of interest rate hikes and were still working together to manage the dollar.

Bank of Japan and Finance Ministry officials, normally reluctant to talk about US monetary policy, said the United would not match Thursday's interest rate increases in

"The European rate rises will not lead to a US rate increase as long as inflation in the United States is under control," a ministry official said.

The official also made clear that Japan had no plans of raising its key discount rate, at present standing at 2.5 per cent. Conditions

"Current Japanese monetary conditions do not require a discount rate rise," he said. Japanese domestic prices and the yen were still stable, he added.

Led by West Germany, seven European nations raised interest rates on Thursday in an attempt to curb the dollar's advance against the mark. The higher rates will make it more profitable for investors to hold European currencies instead of dollars.

The latest round of rate rises. aimed at stabilising the mark and other European currencies. would thus not lead to an increase in rates in the United States unless inflationary pressures build up there, said a senior Japanese official, who asked not to be identified.

Japanese officials said they expected the European rate rises to help discourage speculative selling of the mark and ensure stable exchange rates in Europe. But if the mark does not stabil-

ise, the Group of Seven leading industrial countries were ready to take further steps to ensure it does, the officials said. The seven comprise Britain, Canada France, Italy, Japan, the United States and West Germany.

Kuwait to take part in Arab stock market meeting

THE role of Arab stock markets in privatising state companies will be the key issue at a three-day seminar starting Sept 6. in Casablanca, a Kuwait Stock Market source said yesterday.

The Kuwait Stock Market will be represented at the seminar by a delegation headed by Exchange Director Hisham Al Óteibi. The seminar was organised by the Association of Arab Stock Markets.

Kuwait Stock Market brokers, investment company representatives and financiers will also attend the gathering along with officials of the Kuwait

Investment Authority Key speakers at the opening session will be association president. Abdulrazzak Aliragi. and the Moroccan finance mini-

Privatisation of state-held companies and how Arab stock markets can play further this goal, will be discussed at the seminar, the source added.

call an emergency OPEC minis-terial meeting if he succeeded in his efforts to strike a deal to resolve the dispute.

of \$18. Oil industry analysts have

excessive output by members. Parity

view.

The Nicosia-based Middle East Economic Survey (MEES)

island. It also plans to move its shuttle export terminal to Sirri island inside the Gulf from the Strait of Hormuz next month, cutting the shuttle distance by more than 150

Higher

OPEC's official price is \$18 a around 1.5 a barrel below that. "Even assuming, as may well

be the case, that demand is runbarrels a day and is producing an estimated 1.5 million barrels a ning at a substantially higher

Subroto

New US GNP data show faster growth in economy bitter takeover battle to acquire Booms bring dearer money



drought has reduced corn and soybean crops, which in turn, is likely to make food cost more through the end of the year.

The increase in food prices was led by a 4.7 per cent jump in fresh fruit and vegetable prices, a 7.4 per cent hike in poultry prices and a 9.6 per cent increase in egg prices, the Labour Department

Retail grocery prices increased 1.4 per cent during the month.

the \$5.1 billion purchase of the Hughes Aircraft Co. by General Motors Corp. It also marked the third-largest acquisition of a US 1980 81 82 83 54 65 89 67 58 company by a foreign concern.

Nelson Bunker Hunt and his brothers Lamar and William, said they plan to appeal a federal jury's decision that they conspired to corner the silver market tween 1979 and 1980.

After six days of deliberations, the jury decided to award more than \$130 million to Minpeco SA, a Peruvian governmentowned mining company that had sued the Hunts.

Minpeco charged that the Hunt Brothers, two Arab sheikhs, a Lebanese business-

estimate the magnitude of the

reduction, but bank analysts

have estimated that the impact to

Citicorp could be about \$300

million. Citicorp has about \$9

billion in common equity. Reed

said he expects the change to

show up in results in the fourth

quarter or in next year's first

Separately, a US federal

appeals court here held that a

been in the ailing oil patch. AMF may lend to Egypt, Syria and Iraq

ABU DHABI, Aug 29, (Reuter): The Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) said today it was considering lending 4.6 million Arab

accounting dinary (\$18 million) to Egypt and 3.9 million dinars (\$15 million) to Syria.

Officials of the Abu Dhabibased fund, which groups the 21 members of the Arab League, also told Reuters that a loan of an unspecified sum was being negotiated with Iraq. They gave no other details of the loans.

Lebanese pound continues to fall

BEIRUT, Aug 29, (Reuter): The Lebanese pound continued to fall today, closing at 405.00-410.00 to the dollar from 397.00-399 last Thursday, the Central Bank said.

kind of inflation that accompan-July's price increase was 0.1 per cent higher than the increase ies a boom, and that's a surprise British conglomerate, BAT man and a brother-in-law of the in June. The government said the Industries won its eight-month Citicorp sees 15pc growth through '90

NEW YORK: Citicorp's pershare net income should continue its 15 per cent annual growth rate of recent years through 1990. Chairman John S. Reed fold securities analysts.

"The company is doing pretty much what we said we're executing against our existing management plan. I expect our results to continue to be contentedly boring," he said. He offered no specific earnings estimates for the third quarter or the entire year, according to the Wall Street

For the first six months, Citicorp reported net of \$717 million, or \$2.04 a share. In last year's first half. Citicorp lost \$2.3 billion as a result of a \$3 billion addition to loss reserves for troubled loans to Latin American countries. The loss was narrowed to \$1.1 billion for the full year. Reed added that the US's big-

gest banking concern has made significant progress in cutting the rate of expense growth to 11 per cent from 23 per cent a year earlier. Citicorp's expense growth has been a source of shareholder criticism in the past.

Regarding loan quality, he said, "We don't see any particular credit problems in the portfolio." As for possible acquisitions,

Reed said, "We'll look, but I don't think it's likely we'll do anything, absent a freebie." Although it considered bid-

ding for First Republic Bank Corp., a failed Texas bank with \$27 billion in assets, Citicorp backed away. NCNB Corp., a Charlotte, North Carolinabased banking company, won the bidding. Explaining the decision. Reed said. "Our reasons were managerial. Clearly, the price was right. We felt we lost a good opportunity

Afterward, a Citicorp spokesman elaborated on the "man-

agerial" reasons: The product fit between the two institutions wasn't good. First Republic-Bank has a big middle-market commercial loan business, an area that Citicorp is interested in entering the Texas consumer banking market, First Republic Bank's consumer business wasn't as developed as Citicorp would have liked. Finally, failed institutions require considerable managerial talent, and Citicorp

was reluctant to divert managers. Reed told the analysts that Citicorp probably will bid for First RepublicBank's credit card

Guidelines He said the pending new international capital guidelines for

banks will have "no effect on the evolution of the company. But a recent change in accounting rules for deferred taxes will result in a "significant reduc-

tion" of Citicorp's capital base,

Citibank subsidiary needs approval from the Federal Reserve Board to sell municipal bond insurance. The Comptroller of the

quarter.

Currency had authorised the American Municipal Bond Assurance Corp. subsidiary of Citicorp's Citibank to issue such insurance, but the three-judge panel ruled that the comptroller should have sought Fed approval first. The ruling perpetuates the confusion over when banks may sell insurance

Reed said. He declined to Despite Bonn's assurances that an adjustment is under way

W. German trade surplus shows sharp increase

FRANKFURT, Aug 29: West Germany's trade surplus soured to a record in June on a currencyrelated surge in exports, bringing the surplus for the first half to a record as well, reports Wall

Street Journal. The Federal Statistics Office said the trade surplus surged 38 per cent in June to 14.2 billion Deutsche marks (\$7.44 billion) from DM10.3 billion (\$5.4 hillion) in May and rocketed 71 per cent from a surplus of DM8.3

billion in June 1987. The latest figures call into question West Germany's contribution to the global trade adjustment process, economists

Surplus

The data also increase the chance for another record surplus in 1988, despite Bonn's assurances that an adjustment is under way West Germany's trade surplus in 1987 totalled DM117.5 billion, the highest annual surplus to date.

The June figures boost West Germany's trade surplus in the first six months of this year to DM59.2 billion, up 6.3 per cent from a surplus of DM55.7 billion in the 1987 first half.

"The June figure is just huge." said Richard Reid, senior European economist for UBS-Phillips & Drew in London, "But it's in line with most projections, which see the bulk of West German economic growth coming from the export side."

The statistics just released didn't include a country-bycountry breakdown for trade, which takes longer to process. But economists said the bulk of West Germany's export gains came in Western Europe. Although the nation does less than 10 per cent of its trade with the U.S., West German and U.S. companies often compete in the same foreign markets.

The problem is that the Deutsche mark has become too com-petitive against the dollar and other European currencies," said Nigel Rendell, an economist with James Capel Ltd. in London. He said the marks' decline against the dollar also has depressed the

West German unit against other European currencies, West Germany conducts about 60 per cent of its trade with other West European countries.

Imbalances

As encouraging as the sur-pluses are for West Germany's export-dependent industries, the widening trade gap is an embarrassment to Bonn, which repeatedly has assured the US and other important trading partners that its surpluses gradually would be reduced to help level out global trade imbalances.

In the meantime, however, the government's expectations of a more dynamic domestic economy have been eclipsed by a resurgence in exports. Economists now say that much of West Germany's cumulative economic growth rate of as much as 4 per cent in the first half of 1988 was derived from export

trade. "The German desire has been to transfer growth from exports to the domestic economy, but that obviously hasn't happened," said Sarah Hewin, a European economist for American Express Bank Ltd. in London. In addition, a weaker Deutsche mark has lifted prices for foreign imports, making them less attractive for West German industry

The net effect is that West German exports are rising faster than imports. Government data showed West Germany's June exports surging 19 per cent to DM50.3 billion from DM42.1 billion in June 1987, outpacing a 6.8 per cent in imports to DM36.1 billion from DM33.8 billion. On a month-to-month basis. June exports rose 5.7 per cent from DM47.6 billion in

Prospects of this trend to change soon appear dim. Economists widely expect West German domestic demand to slow in 1989 because of a series of planned increases in consumer taxes. Most forecasts call for West Germany's gross national product, the total value of a nation's out-

May, compared with a 3.2 per

cent decline in imports from

DM37.3 billion.

put of goods and services, to rise by an inflation-adjusted 1.5 per cent in 1989 after an estimated 3 per cent expansion this year. Dilemma

The Bundesbank, meanwhile, is facing a dilemma while trying to tailor monetary policy to meet the needs of both the domestic

and export economies. Central bank officials often have expressed concern over the weakening Deutsche mark. which they fear raises prospects for inflation. After heavy central bank intervention in currency markets to support the mark showed little effect, many economists expect the Bundesbank to opt for another increase in West German interest rates to make

the mark more attractive. One effect of a rate increase would be the crosion of the newly won attractiveness of West German exports, working to reduce the country's trade surplus. In addition, the Bundesbank could sell another rate rise abroad as a renewed West German effort to honour its commitment to adjusting world trade patterns.

هكارامن الأعمل

81/4

34/5

36/2

36/0

42/2

55/0

34/3

36/0

35/7

42/1

MONSANTO

45/2

5/2

,09 3/3

45/0

.09

3/3

MONTANA PO

MORGAN JP

MORT THIO

MOTOROLA

GALVESTON

GATX CORP

GEARHART

GEN DATA

GCA CP

NEW YORK

29/4

81/3

45/7

11/5

47/5

14/7

41/0

19/2

34/2

30/4

24/4

46/3

27/1

75/7

79/5

49/1

25/0

75/1

42/3

12/4

42/6

33/5

11/3

33/0

34/6

6/1

35/2

23/3

29/6

26/2

20/6

27/5

36/0

37/5 13/7

6/6

59/2

41/7

30/4

39/2 29/1

42/0

19/4

39/1

.25/2

21/2

25/1

57/0

159/7

28/0

31/6 44/\$

22/4

22/0

32/6

15/0

23/4

29/4

1/0

26/6 17/1

33/7

39/6

2/0 36/5 42/0 34/1

29/6

39/0

35/3

21/5 19/7

56/5

29/0 78/5

6/0

17/4

4/6 37/0 94/1 44/0

30/0

31/6

3/7

27/7

~30/0'

15/0

23/4

29/1

1/1

26/7 17/1 10/2

33/5 39/5

2/0 36/4 41/7

34/1 112/4

29/5

31/2

39/0

*03

35/2

21/6

19/7

56/5

29/0 78/6 6/0 9/2

17/3

4/6 37/0

93/4

44/0

47/3

13/4

36/7

61/5

MCA INCORP

MCDONALDS

MCDONNELL

MCGRAW-HIL

MERCK - CO

MEDDILL !Y

MESA OFFSH

WOBIT OIL

MEREDITH

43/4

61/7

67/3

39/5

29/0

25/6

1/4

43/2

43/5

62/5

67/4

39/5

25/6

43/3

1/4

39/2

0

A BSCH COM

ATLANTIC R

ABBOTT LAB

ACME CLVLD

ADV NICRO

AEROFL LAB

AETNA LIFE

AHMANSON

AIR PR-CHM

ALACKA ATD

AI REPUSONS

ALBMA 8-16

ALCAN ALUM

ALCO STAND

AN CYNAMID

AN ELET PW

AM HOM PRO

AM HOM PRO

AM STNDARD

AM STORES

AM TEL-TEL

ANOCO CORP

AMPCO PITT

AND GEN CO

AMERADA HE

ANTHEM ELE

APACHE CP

APACHE PET

ARMSTRONG

ASHLMD OIL

ASIA PACIF

ATLS CORP

AVERY INT

AVNET INC

BCE INC

BELLSOUTH

BELO CP A

BETH STEEL

BNK BOSTON

BNK BSTN-A

BMK N-YORK

BNKAMERICA

BNKAM SPEC

BOEING CO

BOISE CASC

BND IN GLD

BR TELECOM

BRIGGS-STR

BRIST-MYER

BRUNSVI CK

BURNEY CP

CABOT CORP

CAESARS NO

CA FREIGHT

CAS NAT GS

CAST-COOKE

CATERPI TR

CENTEL CP

CHAMP INTL

CHAMP SPA

CHARTER CO

CHASE MAN

CHENED CP

CHRYSLER

CHUBB CORP

CHUR FR CH

CIGNA CORP

CIN MILACR

CIR CIT ST

CLARK EQUI

CHPBLL RES

CHPBLL SP

CAN PAC

COACHMEN

COASTAL

COLECO

COCA-COLA

COLEMAN CO COLG-PALM

COOPER COM

DELTA AIR

CIRCLE K

CITICORP

CLOROX

CHEMIC BAK

CBI IND

C 3 INC

BORDEN

BOUATER

BACK TR-NY

BÉVÉRLY

AVON PRODS

AMP INC

AMER CORP

AAR CORP

SCOTTYS

SE BANK CO

SEAGRAM CO

SEAGULL EN

SEALED AIR

SEARS ROE

25/1

52/5

13/1

42/3

35/1

25/2

13/2

42/3

35/2

17/5

18/5

24/0

68/1

50/4

9/1

45/2

36/1

37/2

27/6

47/C

33/1

4/0

23/0 1

16/0

21/0

37/0

39/5

74/5

22/7

49/0

15/2

9/7

45/3

33/0

39/6

23/2

21/2

6/5

11/6

2/6

35/2

33/7

27/6

17/3

88/6

17/2

35/3

51/6

21/6

27/2

53/6

8/2

2/3

3/1

6/6

27/2

70/0

672

6/7

9/4

Government under pressure from a wide range of critics to do something about the naira

Nigerian leaders warn banks on high profits, abuses

LAGOS, Aug 29, (Reuter): Nigerian government," Aikhomu said. banks, which are making record profits despite a biting recession, have suddenly come under heavy fire from the country's military leaders.

They stand accused of widespread cheating and undermining the naira. the battered national currency.

"Bank-bashing is the new game in dealer at one of the booming merchant

The top two members of the military regime launched separate attacks in the past week on the banning sector which has emerged as the main beneficiary of harsh economic reforms.

Rules

"All speculative elements, market from managers to drivers. abuse and banking malpractices will be ruthlessly penalised," the president, General Ibrahim Babangida, warned ent tightening of rules governing the fortnightly Central Bank auctions which began in 1986.

expanded as government's has shrunk.

Abuses

But Babangida and his top aides

Babangida's number two. Vice-Admiral Augustus Aikhomu, told banks last week not to sacrifice the nation for profit.

'It becomes embarrassing when catalysis in the development process... earnings and — most seriously have now become a problem to the round-tripping.

for 1987 explains why.

Some banks doubled their 1986 turnover and profit figures. One, Nigerian International Bank Limited, confirmed town." commented a foreign exchange its reputation as a high-flyer by tripling its after-tax profit from 19 million naira in 1986 to 58 million in 1987.

Salaries have risen accordingly and hankers are now by far the best-paid Nigerian employees.

One small merchant bank which had lagged behind its rivals awarded a 150 per cent increase to all its staff this year,

Bankers argue that their success is due to the rapid deregulation of the economy under Nigeria's structural on Saturday. Heannounced the imminadjustment programme. Their role has

> But Babangida and his top aides have in several speeches cited reports of widespread abuses and blatant fraud. These include allegations of taking

more than the agreed one per cent commission on foreign exchange deals, failbanks which are supposed to be ing to ensure exporters repatriate their

The number of banks dealing in at the Central Bank auction, where the officials of the limited dollars available foreign exchange has risen to 55 and a naira is artificially strong at 4.5 to the stack of applications for new licences dollar, and illegally selling the funds for which has disappeared since the naira are pending. A glance at balance sheets a huge profit at the small interbunk was floated. market run by the banks themselves.

THE STAN MEDICAL WORLS

The dollar is selling for 7.25 naira at interbank.

Offence "If round-tripping exists, and I do not say it does, we should regard it as a very serious offence," one banker commented privately.

He said moves were afoot among banks to establish their own code of conduct with sanctions to prevent

But the government is under pressure from a wide range of critics to do something about the naira. It was worth a dollar three years ago, compared with 22 cents today at the Central Bank and a mere 14 cents at inter-bank.

This has badly bruised the national ego, quite apart from hitting living standards and Nigeria's import-dependent industries.

heard academics and economists cheer when a return to a fixed rate for the naira was advocated. Such a move would run absolutely

At a seminar on Saturday Aikhomu

counter to the present reforms. The same system in the past failed com-

That can mean buying hard currency pletely, aiding corrupt allocation but and fuelling a massive black market

Supporters of the reforms say the naira's value has to reflect the country's earnings which have suffered dramatically with the fall in oil prices. Nigeria might just earn \$7 billion this year, a third of the 1980 total.

But Babangida is clearly worried by the interbank-rate, which some dealers fear will hit 10 naira to the dollar soon.

"Talking as a layman, an ordinary man who has no idea about what the economy is all about, I was looking to see a situation where the exchange rate will be 3.50 to four naira to the dollar, he told the local magazine Newswatch in an interview published today.

One solution he mentioned in a speech to the nation on Saturday marking his third year in office was to eventually scrap the auction system and have the Central Bank join the inter-

bank market. Bankers broadly favour the plan to create a single market but they point out that the Central Bank would need substantial buffer funds to inspire confidence in its ability to intervene over a

Iran to export 6m tons of oil to Turkey in '89

is to export six million tons of crude to officials had been "excellent and fruit-Turkey next year under new trade ful. protocols signed here at the end of three

days of bilateral energy talks. ster Fahrettin Kurt accompanied by phur and sulphuric acid.
Minister of State for Oil Affairs Kazim In return, Iran would

the accords cover proposals to con- 1989, in addition to some petrostruct two pipelines together with joint chemical products, he said. investment in a power plant and petrochemical industries.

ANKARA, Aug 29, (OPECNA): Iran the outcome of his talks with Turkish and evaluate costs.

He noted that the crude to be expor-The two draft protocols were signed ted to Turkey next year could increase by Iranian Petroleum Minister or decrease by 15 per cent, depending Gholamreza Aghazadeh and Turkish on the country's needs. Iran would also Energy and Natural Resources Mini- meet Turkey's requirements for sul-

In return, Iran would import 1,000 tons of kerosene and the same amount In addition to the supply of crude oil, of petrol daily from Turkey during

Concerning the proposed pipeline from Iran's oilfields to the Turkish The Iranian minister told reporters coast. Aghazadeh said that an interjust before his departure for Iran that national company was to plot its route

The minister also spoke of his 'fruitful discussions with Turkish officials on the construction of a second pipeline through Turkey to transport Iranian gas to European markets.

He pointed out that a joint commission between the two countries would be set up shortly to study mutual cooperation in the marketing of Iranian gas in Europe

Exploration

Iran was also interested in chartering four drilling rigs from Turkey for exploration purposes, he said. Experts from the two countries were to discuss

the technical specifications. Aghazadeh said, that experts from

Iran and Turkey would also discuss details of the proposed construction of a gas-fuelled power plant to be situated eastern Turkey. Referring to the countries' joint

investment in electricity generation, the Iranian minister stressed that it would be a "great breakthrough" for the region if they could persuade neighbouring Pakistan to join the scheme.

During his visit, Aghazadeh inspec-ted Turkey's Izmir refinery and petrochemical complex in the west of the country.

The plant, which produces 400,000 tons of ethylene annually, recorded earnings of \$1 billion last year, exporting to countries such as Iran, China, Britain and the United States.

Iraq plans to expand its export

Ceasefire could bring fresh surge in oil productions

With a ceasefire in place, Iran and Iraq reasons. can turn to rebuilding their wardamaged oil industries.

But what will that mean for oil-

Some analysts say restoration of the bring a fresh surge in production and a they need more money," he said.

fall in crude prices. newly enacted truce will help bring an director of the International Energy barrel target. end to squabbles within the Organisauon oi Petroleum Exporting Countries, enabling the oil organisation to strengthen its grip on world markets by holding down production when neces-

"If OPEC is politically stronger than it was during the war, then its capacity for controlling oil prices will be stronger also," said Pierre Terzian, editor of the Paris-based oil publication Petros-

Terzian predicted prices would firm in the coming months to around \$16 to \$18 a barrel. OPEC's target price is \$18 a barrel, but prices on the spot market have been running \$3 to \$4 lower. Some other besides Iraq have also been more than Iran's quota level, lifting 2.6 well under their pre-war highs of about to other exceeding their quotas, either to help million to 2.85 million barrels a day in six million barrels a day for Iran in 1974 demand.

Department at the Shearson Lehman Hullon Brokerage in London.

through Saudi Arabia to the Red Sea. Quota

"They're planning to export more oil." McDonald said. "They're not building the ... pipeline for fun.

of the 13-nation organisation. production quota of 1.54 million billion for Iran. The Iranian refining barrels a day, demanding a share equal sector has suffered losses of at least \$6 to Iran's quota of 2.37 million barrels a billion."

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Aug 29, (AP): Iraq in the Gulf war or for other July, according to analysts. But London oil consultant Paul Iraq to get back in the quota system."

McDonald looks for prices to slide said Terzian. after the ceasefire in a market already -- Nick Antill; oil analyst with the Lon-

A ceaselire means increased oil Others argue, however, that the production," adds Peter Gignoux, be manipulated up" to OPEC's \$18-a-

Iraq already plans to expand its tries oil industries. export capacity with a new pipeline Petro-Logistics, a

A key to controlling any increased production, analysts said, is OPEC's

There's no longer any obstacle for 1979.

The pressure is going to be on Iran analyst with the London brokerage oil industry in the two countries could and Iraq to produce more oil because County Natwest, said, "If Iraq can be reintegrated on quota parity with Iran, there's no real reason why prices can't

> The eight-year Gulf war caused widespread damage to the two coun-

> Petro-Logistics, a Geneva-based oil consulting firm, estimated in its Gulf and Near East trends report that war damage to Iraq's oil facilities has amounted to \$8.5 billion and destruction to Iran's operations, \$25 billion.

Climb Terzian's Petrostrategies calculated: ability to bring Iraq back into the fold "The cost of oil and gas installations destroyed (is) some \$12 billion to \$18 Iraq has in the past ignored its OPEC billion for Iraq, and \$28 billion to \$35

day. It has been actually pumping even Both countries are turning out oil

and 3.5 million barrels a day for Iraq in

Petro-Logistics estimate Iran could boost production to 3.2 million barrels a day in a year and to 4.2 million barrels in free years. Irao's output could climb to 1 / infilion barrels a day by mid-1989

and 5 million barrels in 1993," it said. During the war, Iraq, aided by money from its Gulf neighbours, built pipelines through Saudi Arabia and Furkey to carry its export oil to the Mediterranean, bypassing war-

ravaged facilities on the Gulf. "Iran is likely to face a much tougher task than Iraq in boosting its post-war output and production capacity," said Petro-Logistics.

"Some major onshore fields have been irreparably damaged over the past 10 years due to mature age, neglect and war damage," it said.

"They've probably lost billions of barrels of reserves," said McDonald. Kharg Island, Iran's key tanker ter-minal in the Gulf, was badly pounded by Iraq's powerful air force, as were refining facilities and oilfields.

refined oil products, was forced to turn to other countries to meet its internal

Free trade treaty with US could be death knell for Canada

OTTAWA, Aug 29, (UPI): The US-canada free trade treaty, on which of election-year politics. Prime Minister Brian Mulroney originally pinned his hopes for re-election, could become the final nail in the coffin

of his Conservative government. The Conservative-controlled House of Commons is scheduled to approve other's largest trade partner, exchan-legislation to implement the historic gedmorethan \$160 billion in goods and accord today or tomorrow, but then progress will grind to a halt in the Senate, held hostage by the unpopular over the last decade. government's reluctance to call a gen-

preceded by an election to give Can- a greater impact in Canada, since Ottadians a say on the pact that would bind the world's largest trading partnership even more closely together.

The treaty has not gained popularity the free trade agreement would give in Canada and has virtually been Canadian firms more secure access to

Mulroney has only talked about the possibility for an election next spring. just months before the July deadline for

going to the polls. Canada and the United States, each services last year, about 75 per cent of it free of tariffs which have been removed

Agreement

Removal of remaining tariffs, used The Liberal Party, which dominates to protect less competitive industries the Senate, demands that a vote be from foreign competition, would have awa's duties are two to three times the level of those imposed in Washington.

Even so, the Conservatives believe

the United States market and ultimately create hundreds of thousands of new jobs for Canadian and millions of dollars of new investment in Canada by American compan-

Spending

Opposition politicians argue the treaty would forge an economic union between the two countries, raising the traditional argument that Canada would be unable to control its own

They also say the treaty could endanger Canada's social programmes, such as universal medical care and unemployment insurance, which provide better benefits than in the United States. American officials regard them as a form of government subsidy, giving Canadian firms an unfair competitive advantage.

Despite spending more than \$10 million on two separate advertising campaigns, the Conservatives have been unable to convince the majority of

per cent of Canadians supported the agreement, 40 per cent were opposed and 22 per cent were undecided, according to another poll, 58 per cent of Canadians want an election linked to the treaty issue.

The agreement has dominated much of Canada's political agenda for the past two years as politicians, and private Canadians argued passionately over the consequences of a closer relationship with the United States and whether a greater influx of American goods and services plus easier rules for foreign takeovers would erode Canada's national identity.

Bahrain banks plunge into the red

MANAMA, Aug 29, (KUNA): Bahrain's top four banks incurred 64 million dollars in losses in 1987 and the island country's general budget went into the red in the same fiscal year.

It was the first time since their establishment that the major Bahraini banks suffered such a loss which eroded up to 13 per cent of shareholders' stocks. according to the Manama-based Gulf News Agency. The same banks — The Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait, Al Ahli

Commercial Bank, The National

Bank of Bahrain and the Bahraini-Saudi Bank - had grossed together about \$28 million in profit in 1985, the agency said.

In 1986 those profits dropped to about \$15 million and the

plunge continued taking the four banks into losses the year after, it

added. The agency quoted an unnamed credit analyst as attributing the downward trend to the lack of creditors other than banks and the consequent emer-

gence of the bad debt problem. Those difficulties, coupled with sluggish economic activity at home, forced the four banks to use their annual profits to cover the bad debts, the analyst said.

A drop in interest rates, among other things, slashed accrued interests from 31 million Bahraini dinars in 1985 to 24 million Bahraini dinars in 1986, he added. A Bahraini dinar is roughly valued at \$2.6.

Meanwhile, the agency quoted the governor of the Bahrain Monetary Agency, Abdalla Hassan Youssef, as saying the state's general budget had a deficit of five million dinars last year.

Morgan Stanley Capital International Indices

INDEX	LATEST	1/PREV-DA	YS/2	· PREV-QR	PREV-YR	
AUSTRALIA	315.8	324.3 3	23.5	306.2	278.4	
AUSTR!A	222.0	222.1 2	21.7	208.9	203.8	
BELGIUM	378.1	380.5 3	79.3	388.2	365.7	
CANADA	354.7	356.2 3	59.7	375.1	363.4	
DENMARK	428.6	431.9 4	35.2	436.4	370.3	
FRANCE	358.5	360.3 3	65.7	370.5	290.7	
GERMANY	180.0 .	181.1 1	80.8	176.9	166.3	
HONG KONG	1809.4	1856.9 18	63.0	1945.9	1823.7	
FINLAND	119.5	120.8 1	20.7	123.5	108.1	
ITALY	417.7	420.0 4	22.9	402.3	404.7	
JAPAN	1272.2	1284.2 12	81.1	1269.9	1269.3	
NETHERLADS	254.3	253.5 2	58.8	253.4	238.4	
NEW ZEAL	98.7	100.0	99,1	96.1	98.9	
NORWAY	458.8	456.7 4	67.6	498.9	475.2	
SPORE	594.5	609.8 6	08.6	633.7 •	521.9	
SPAIN	255.7	257.6 2	57.9	268.6	247.8	
SWEDEN	903.9	915.4 9	15.4	917.0	856.8	
SWITZ	159.7	159.7 1	60.0	157.4	147.2	
U.K.	535.0	550.4 5	49.7	556.5	526.3	
U.S.A.	239.4	240.6 2	37.0	251.9	236.0	
WORLD	435.3	827.3 4	37.6	446.8	451.2	
E.A.F.E.	819.4	823.8 8	23.8	829.3	868.9	

Indeed, Iran, which once exported

COLUM GAS COLUMBUS-C COM EDISON CON EDISON CONTINENTA CONTL ILLN CONTEL CP CONTR DATA COOPER T-R

CORNING GL CRANE CRAY RES CULLINET DANIEL IND Canadians of the merits of the treaty.

One recent poll found that only 38 DATA GEN DATAPOINT DAYTON HUD DEC DEERE-CO

47/4 13/4 36/5 61/4 58/0 DIAMOND SH DIEBOLD DISNEY W DOVER CORP DOM CHEMIC DOM JONES . DRESSER IN DREYFUS DUKE POWER DUN BRAD DUPONT DUQUESNE DYNAMICS E SYSTEMS EAGLE PICH EASTERN G-EMERSON EL ENERSON RA ETHYL CP EXXXX FAN DOL ST

58/0 83/1 32/5 30/6 25/3 43/6 82/7 32/3 30/6 25/3 43/4 47/7 47/5 80/1 15/3 15/3 28/0 28/0 28/2 23/3 23/5 28/5 3/1 20/5 20/3 46/2 13/7 46/2 13/4 45/7 FED NAT MO 46/2 22/6 FIELDCREST 23/0 ,10 20/5 ,11 20/5 FIN COR-AM FLEETWOOD 33/6 48/4 33/6 PMC CORP 48/3 FORD MOTOR 51/6 51/6. FORT HOMAR 28/1 FOXIBORO CO 28/3 10/3 FRCHLD IND 10/4 20/4 FST BANK FST BOSTON 43/4 FST CRICAG 32/4 32/4 51/1 51/0 FST INTERS GAF CORP 47/7 47/6

MRSH-MCLEN GEN DYNMCS 49/4 49/6 SERV CORP 17/6 29/4 31/5 31/4 MURPHY OIL 39/6 18/5 GEN ELECT 39/6 SA STN PAC 81/3 16/0 NAT INTERG 16/2 24/0 10/1 10/1 SHRSN KUTT GEN HOST 25/3 3/4 NBI CORP 8/1 8/2 68/1 GEN HOUSER 45/6 SHELL TRAN 54/1 NCR CORP 54/4 28/6 50/2 GEN INSTR 9/5 SHER PLOU 23/4 23/4 HEW ENG EL 49/5 49/3 9/1 11/5 GEN MILLS SMITH INT 14/4 14/4 NEW PLA RE 71/7 72/1 7/3 GEN MOTORS 45/2 SMITHK BEC 43/6 43/4 NEWELL CO 45/7 46/1 47/3 GEN SIGNAL 36/3 SNAP ON TL 36/5 36/7 NEWHONT MI 14/6 GENCORP 20/1 20/0 SOURCE CAP 37/4 37/4 NEWMNT GLD 21/1 40/7 21/3 GENETECH 21/5 SOUTHERN NI MOH6-10 59/0 GENUINE PA 34/1 19/1 34/0 SPAIN FUND 73/2 NI MOH7-72 76/0 34/2 GEO PW7-80 13/0 11/5 11/4 37/1 NICOLET IN 37/2 82/0 GEORGI - PAC 47/1 SQUARE D 31/0 31/0 NICOR INC 30/4 GIBR FI CL SQU198 6/5 6/5 NL INDS GLOBAL MAR .08 24/6 33/3 STONE CONT 13/1 12/4 13/1 NOBLE AFF 45/6 GOLDEN NUG 56/7 SUN CO 10/3 10/2 48/5 NORD RESOU 48/2 27/0 GOOORICH SUNDSTRAND 49/2 29/5 29/3 59/3 NORTHROP 59/4 75/6 GOODYEAR 3/7 SUNSH MIN MORTON 51/2 51/2 14/6 14/5 79/7 **ECFIFD INC** SUPER VAL 23/0 35/4 35/3 NOVO IND 24/1 77/6 GRACE VIR 24/3 15/7 SOUTHWEST 42/6 42/4 NUCOR CORP 55/7 49/1 GRAINGER 55/7 21/0 SM GAS 1/1 OAK INDS 31/1 25/0 GREYHOUND 30/6 37/0 SUN BELL OCC PETRCP 26/0 74/7 21/2 TAMDY CORP 39/5 OCEAN DRIL 16/2 42/2 GULF RES-C 14/3 72/0 27/1 27/2 OGDEN CORP 12/3 GULF-WESTN 40/7 40/5 TECO ENERG 22/7 OH ED CO 18/5 42/4 HALLIBURTN 26/7 21/6 320/5 TEKTRONIX 21/6 12/5 12/5 OHIO MATT 33/5 14/5 14/6 KALLWOOD 321/1 TELEDYNE OLIN CORP 44/2 44/0 29/0 29/1 HANNA KIN TELEX CORP 7/7 8/0 11/4 HARRIS CP 25/6 OMNICARE 15/2 TERADYNE 14/1 24/3 42/0 GRION PICT 14/0 HARTHARX TESORO PET 9/7 17/2 17/2 PAINE WEB HEINZ HJ 41/6 TEX AMER B 34/7 32/7 HEL CURTIS PAN AM TEX EAS TR PANKANDLE 25/5 21/5 21/5 34/3 HELM-PAYNE 45/3 PARK ELECT 18/1 18/0 6/1 44/4 KERCLILES TEXAS IND 33/2 4/2 27/7 PARKER DRI 4/2 35/0 HEWL-PACK 46/5 TEXAS INST 40/0 27/6 HEXCEL CP 35/0 PARKER HAN TEXTRON 23/1 4/0 26/4 3/7 26/3 28/5 PATRCK PET HILLENBRND THOMPS MED PAYLSS CSH 23/2 HILLENBRAD 35/3 35/5 6/5 TIDEWATER 9/1 9/1 29/5 HILTH HTLS 44/4 44/4 PULLMAN CO 11/7 TIGER INT 89/4 130/2 PC IND8-96 39/1 HITACHI 125/6 62/3 TIMKEN 14/5 PENN CENTR HISTRE MIN 14/4 TORCHMARK 32/0 17/7 17/7 HARDY-HARNA TOSCO 2/6 PENNZOIL 71/1 71/2 HOLIDAY C 23/3 TOYS R US 23/6 PEOPLES EN 18/3 18/1 24/0 HOME DEPOT TRANSANER 46/1 35/0 22/7 PEPSICO 35/0 HOME FED S 35/0 TRANSCO EN 36/0 156/0 159/4 PFIZER 50/5 50/3 HONDA HOTR TRANSCO EX 40/5 6/1 37/4 13/7 PHELPS DOD 40/3 HONEYWELL 59/4 TRAVELLERS 33/6 91/0 PHILIP MOR 90/6 34/5 HOUGHTN MI 34/5 29/4 TRINITY IN 27/7 PHILIPS PE 16/6 16/6 6/6 HOUSTON IN 29/3 PILLSBRUY 35/5 35/5 TW CORP 17/5 59/0 AUGHES SUP 16/6 17/0 TRANSLICRUD 37/1 41/6 22/7 PINNACLE W 22/6 22/5 HUMANA INC 23/0 UAL CORP 89/1 10/3 112/6 112/2 PITN-BOLES 41/0 UTD BRAND 17/2 IC INDUST 52/0 35/1 PITTSON UTD TECH 35/4 30/5 POLAROID 42/2 42/3 ICH PHARMA 6/2 UNILEVER 51/4 39/2 29/0 20/5 12/3 ILL PUR CO 19/0 19/0 PORTLIND GE 20/6 UNION CAMP 32/4 12/2 INCO LTD 31/0 31/1 PRIME COMP PRIME INNS 31/5 UNION CARB 22/0 31/4 42/0 INGRSLL-RA 36/5 36/4 19/4 PRIMERICA 29/6 US SHOE 29/7 JEFF PILOT 35/3 35/1 USX CP. 27/2 PROCT-GAMB 74/0 73/7 JER PU 8-5 79/0 18/1 7/4 18/1 7/3 US WEST 54/0 31/5 PUGET SP-L JOHNSN CON 31/6 35/7 39/3 PLILTE HOME 35/6 JOHNSH-JNS 81/0 80/7 52/4 QUAKER OAT 52/4 VALERO EN 25/4 K HART CP 31/5 31/5 20/4 21/2 QUAKER COR 20/3 VALLEY IND KAISER ALH 2/4 18/1 18/0 QUANTUM CH 90/0 89/3 14/3 29/0 29/0 VARCO INTL 3/0 KAN CI P-L 25/1 RALS PURIN 75/0 75/0 VARIAN ASS KAN CI P-L 28/2 28/0 27/4 7/6 KELLOGG RAMADA INN 7/7 31/7 W PNT PEPP 57/7 31/5 28/4 RANGER OIL WAINOC OIL 6/7 KERR MCGEE 35/4 35/6 159/5 RAYCHEM 40/0 39/3 WAL MART 30/4 30/3 KEYSTONE 19/4 19/3 KINB-CLARK RAYMARK 4/1 WALGREEN 55/4 54/6 65/0 64/7 16/2 RAYTHEON WARNER CON 33/0 33/1 KLM R D AI 16/0 39/0 36/3 REGAL INTL ,06 52/4 WARNER LAM 12/0 39/0 70/0 KH RID HUS REYNOLD ME 53/0 KROGER CP WASTE MAN 35/2 35/2 RJR NABISC 51/7 51/5 WASH GAS L 24/0 LEA RONAL 15/5 15/4 24/0 ROCHES G-E 17/1 JIKI YGKBU 6/3 LENKAT 12/1 12/2 31/6 44/2⁰⁰⁰ LINCOLN NA 18/6 50/1 ROCKAWAY C WEST CO 13/7 0 15 TO 17 50/3 ROCKVELL 19/7 49/6 49/4 LITTON IND ROHR INDS 71/4 71/2 - 29/3 29/3 22/3 WILLIAMS C 29/3 29/4 ROLLINS EN 54/5 39/3 16/5 16/4 **LOCKHEED** VILLIAMS E 16/1 ROLLINS IN 16/2 LOCTITE CP 29/3 WINNEBAGO RORER GRP 34/1 34/0 LOEUS CORP WINN-DIXIE 39/2 ROWAN COMP LON-NETTLE 18/7 18/6 22/0 WOOLWORTH 30/1 107/7 107/6 LONE STAR ROYL DUTCH 30/6 32/4 LICK! DCCCP RSS BERRIE **URIGLEY** 33/7 RYDER SYST LTD INC 23/6 23/5 21/0 WYLE LABS 8/6 53/7 8/5 53/1 3/2 4/1 5/5 15/7 RYLAND GRP S DIEG G-E LTV CORP 3/2 15/6 XEROX CORP 0 5/6 LTV 1-25 34/7 34/6 XTRA INC 31/3 SALOHON 23/7 23/4 LTV 3-068 ZAPATA 3/0 3/0 LTV 5-25 SARA LEE 39/5 39/4 ZAYRE CORP 21/5 21/5 SC ATLANTA LUBRIZOL 36/5 10/4 10/4 36/7 21/1 20/7 15/2 LUBYS CAFS 23/2 23/1 35/4 15/2 8/0 1/2 HALAYSIA F 1/2 HIGHT ASS N MARIETTA 39/3 39/3 Dow Jones Plus Indices 9/7 83/7 12/0 29/0 MA CON INC 9/6 83/7 12/1 29/0 MACHILLAN MANOR CARE VOKAH UKAK LAST 2,033.43 + 16.00 2,035.56 2,018.31 844.38 + 5.37 844.38 839.01 MARRIOTT 26/5 26/7 TRANS MASCO CORP 23/7 24/1 178.82 + 1.13 UTILS MATSU ELEC 198/4 200/2 178.88 177.75 8/3 40/2 8/3 40/4 MATTEL INC

STOCKS 760.94 + 5.49 761.39 148.12 + .88 261.61 + 1.93 NYSE COMP S-P COMPOSITE 178.24 + 1.24 NYSE INDS AMEX INDEX 294.78 + 0.91 NASD COMP 375.64 + 1.21 MASD BANKING 453.27 - 0.39 NASD FIN'L 460.07 + 0.80 NASD INDS 378.74 + 1.52 S-P 100 INDEX 248.98 + 2.03

NYSE HIGHEST VOLUME AMEX HIGHEST VOLUME NOEST UTL 18 1/2 MUTAL DIL COCA COLA 40 1/8 3/8 DONE PETE 1/64 29 1/4 ARC INTL 3 3/4 3/8 HALIBURTON INTRA AKER 1/32 1/32 **VICKES** 13 3/4 ARTIC ALAS 9 3/4 EXXON 46 1/2 CHART MED 36 5/8 113 5/8 + 1 3/8 + 1 1/8 AMDAHL CP 45 7/8 FIR BOS IN 44 3/4 18 3/4 1/8 NY TIMES A 25 WANG LAB B 9 1/8 ARCHER-DAN HEWLT-PACK 1/8 1/4 47 3/8 1/8 INTL THORO 9/16 MYSE LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE AMEX LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE ZEXITH 22 1/8 METEX CP 11 7/8 CLAIRES 3 3/4 CENTEN GRP 3 5/8 3/8 TALLEY IND 13 3/8 + 7/8 ARC INTL 3 3/4 GF CORP - 1/4 ARTIC ALAS 9 3/4 PAXAR CORP 11 5/8 3/8 2 1/8 SCOTTYS - 1 3/4 13 3/8 - 1 1/4 NYSE VOLUME 21,590,100 664 AMEX VOLUME 1,585,000 STOCKS UP STOCKS UP 150 STOCKS DOWN 303 STOCKS DOWN 26-ALIG HASDAQ VOLUME 91,613,900 120 STOCKS UP 934 DOWN 845

Wall Street Statistics "Composite"

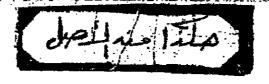
Wall Street Market Report

New York, Aug 29, Reuter — Wall Street blue chips were up strongly, assisted by futures-New York, Aug 29, neuter — Trail offset side of sure o related buying, analysis said. Here was a lack of selling pressure and noted this is the

inal summer vacation week. The Dow 30 was up 16 at 2033 and gaining issues led decliners by two-to-one. Volume was light.

Brown said stocks were also helped by hopes that the leading economic indicator and Brown said stocks were also helped by hopes at all the realing accommic indicator and factory reports tomorrow would show at least a temporary relief of upward pressure on

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES



THE GULF BANK

Agreement could lift disputes out of political arena

US, Japan begin to explore free trade pact

TOKYO, Aug 28. (Reuter): The United States and Japan have begun to explore the possibility of a free-trade pact that would guide their economic relations into the next century.

While an agreement, if any, is still years away, officials from both sides said the effort to map out the future could prove useful in avoiding the pitfalls of the

investigation

"We ought to... get away from this nickel and diming way of conducting trade negotiations on one issue or a group of issues," US Ambassador to Japan Mike Mansfield said.

That approach has only spawned resentment on both sides and

SYDNEY, Aug 28, If Paul Keat-

ing's latest budget is any guide,

Australia's economy is headed

for another rosy year, according

economy will grow 3.5 per cent in

the current fiscal year ending June 30, 1989 — about the same

as the previous year — some observers said his budget relies

on optimistic projections that

could signal an overheating

He reiterated his forecast for

inflation to fall to 4.5 per cent in

the next 12 months and said it

could slip to 3-4 per cent in 1990.

Inflation ended the last fiscal

with news that a projected record

budget surplus for the current

year of A\$5.47 billion (US\$4.47

billion) will enable Australia to

chip away at its huge foreign

The budget was in surplus by

A\$2.04 billion in the year just ended, compared with a delicit of

AMMAN, Aug 28, (Reuter):

Jordan and Iraq have reached

initial agreement on resolving a

trade crisis involving letters of

credit worth almost \$100 million.

Jordanian Trade Ministry

Al Saqqaf said yesterday.

secretary-general Mohammad,

He was speaking after three

days of talks with Iraqi Foreign

Trade Ministry undersecretary

Qabis Abdulfattah on an excess

of letters of credit opened by

Baghdad for Jordanian expor-

Talks

agreement in principle on solving

this problem . . . the Iragis have

promised us to honour all credits.

to Jordanian industrialists by the

end of next month," Saggaf told

The two countries have now

held three sessions of talks since

the problem emerged about four

months ago. Around 160 Jor-

Reuters.

"We have reached an

Keating capped his budget

year at 7.1 per cent.

But while the treasurer said the

to reports.

economy.

has thus far done little to reduce the yawning trade gap between the two countries, analysts said.

The US International Trade Commission, acting at the behest of the Senate Finance Committee headed by Democratic vicepresidential hopeful Lloyd Bentsen, recently launched a formal investigation into the issue.

Positive In Japan, at least four government ministries have begun to

look into the question of a pact that would abolish trade barriers between the two nations. The foreign ministry is hopeful of leading a government-wide study later this year.

The ministry launched its own investigation after US Senate majority leader Robert Byrd

A\$2.72 billion the prior year.

"Unquestionably, a drama-

tically better state of affairs now

exists than when I warned in 1986

of the threat of Australia degen-

erating to the status of a banana

Surplus

was in line with expectations, and

reaction was muted. The Aus-

tralian dollar hardly moved

before the budget news, though it

later strengthened in London.

Economists said the budget will

be bullish for the currency in the

Analysts said the budget likely

will buoy Australian bonds at

home and abroad. And while

Australian stocks slipped ahead

of the evening statement, analysts said the budget will ben-

But some economists said

Keating may be overly optimis-

tic. "It's a risky economic policy

to assume the world environ-

ment will be as friendly to Aus-

tralia" in the current year as it

Jordan, Iraq to resolve trade crisis

Under a protocol aimed at eas-

ing trade with cash-strapped

Iraq, Jordan's Central Bank

agreed in 1983 to reimburse local

exporters for goods sent to Bagh-

dad, which paid for them partly

credit, drawn on Iraq's state-

owned Rafidain Bank, were

opened for goods worth \$400 to

500 million in the first quarter of

Controls

The flood began after Bagh-

The excess was put at \$98

million after the Trade Ministry,

Central Bank and Chamber of

Industry sifted through the let-

ters and found that many of the

exporters did not meet official

Fed's move will fail to lower inflation, say economists

dad relaxed controls on private

sector imports in December, they

But officials said letters of

companies were

The projected budget surplus

' he said.

Economy poised for another rosy year

Australian budget forecast makes economists nervous

republic."

longer term.

efit equities.

danian

in crude oil.

of \$185 million.

said.

involved.

raised the issue with Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita in Jan-

An interim report completed this summer adopted a positive attitude toward the idea of a free trade pact, officials said.

"Friction-driven relations aren't very healthy," a foreign ministry official said. "It may be the right time for a more constructive, more positive relationship built from a longer-range perspective.

Agreement A free trade pact could lift disputes out of the political arena and establish a formal mechanism to deal with them.

But that does not mean Japan is without some misgivings about entering into a free trade pact

was in the one just ended, said Warren Bird, chief economist of

Lloyds Bank NZA Ltd. Bird and

others said they worry that the

latest budget strategy depends

too much on strong commodity

prices for Australian exports

such as wool, beef and metals,

which buoyed the economy last

Prices

while export prices have been

growing faster than prices of

imports, the reverse has been true

in volume terms. That trend is

Mohl, of Australia & New

Zealand Banking Group Ltd.

The budget forecasts that the

trend will continue, but if com-

modities soften the budget could

several economists nervous.

Andre Morony, chief economist

at Bankers Trust Australia Ltd.,

said the country "is running a big

risk by allowing the economy to

grow so strongly." Domestic

Saqqaf said Jordan and Iraq

also agreed on how to implement

their 1988 trade protocol, which

envisages bilateral trade worth

\$900 million equally between the

They hoped to raise the

volume of trade next year

through further co-operation

between the Jordanian and Iraqi

recession-hit economy of Jor-

Baghdad in its war with Iran.

Jordan now hopes that an end to

the war will help to revive its

Trade Minister Hamdi Al

Tabaa told Reuters last week

that peace between Iraq and Iran

would increase lraqi investment

in Jordan, reduce Jordan's

unemployment rates and

invigorate the contracting and

Iraq is a key market for the

private sectors, he said.

The budget forecast makes

unravel, economists said.

financial standards.

two countries.

'flashing yellow," said Andrew

Figures for last year show that

with the United States. For one thing, officials here point to the big differences in culture and philosophy between the two nations.

For another, some Japanese officials cannot understand what Washington hopes to gain from a free trade agreement.

"Why do they want to push this idea?" asked Ichiro Shirakawa, a director at the Economic Planning Agency (EPA). "If most of the trade barriers were abolished between Japan and the United States, Japan would benefit more."

He ticked off a list of products where Japan is limiting exports to America - from machine tools to automobiles.

demand, as forecast in the hud-

get, could push inflation above

eating's target of 4.5 per cent.

Strong domestic demand also

could cause an import surge,

widening the current-account

deficit, which Keating forecast will shrink to A\$9.5 billion, or 3

per cent of gross domestic product, from A\$11.9 billion, or

4.1 per cent of GDP, in the last

fiscal year. (The current account

measures the net balance in trade

of goods and services and certain

fund transfers. GDP is the out-

put of goods and services, minus

foreign income.) Widening of the

current-account deficit would

worsen Australia's foreign debt.

owers owe US\$93 billion to

creditors abroad. The govern-

ment repaid A\$1.6 billion of

foreign debt last year and plans to repay another A\$3 billion this

fiscal year. But with the current-

account deficit projected at

AS9.5 billion, foreign debt is likely to exceed US\$100 billion this

stock exchange

BAHRAIN, Aug 28, (Reuter): Oman's first stock exchange will

open by end of January, Com-

merce and Industry Minister

Salem Bin Abdullah Al Ghazali

He told the Oman News

Agency that it should stimulate

trade and economic develop-

Economic talks

DAMASCUS, Aug 28, (Reuter):

Syrian Economy and Foreign

Trade Minister Mohammed

Imadi held talks today with

Turkish Minister of State Yusuf

The official Syrian News Agency SANA quoted Ozal as saying that industrial and econ-

omic relations between the two

countries had grown over the

Ozal on bilateral relations.

said vesterday.

ment in the sultanate.

Plan to open

Government and private borr-

But Washington may have

something to gain in the area of agriculture and financial services. "That may be the meat in the juice for the United said one Japanese States.' official.

Pact

Some officials here also suspect Washington wants to use the threat of a bilateral pact to win concessions from Europe, from Asia's newly industrialising economies, and from other nations participating in the multilateral Uruguay trade talks.

-I.F.A.

-KWT R.E.I.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO.

-KNT M.P. IND.

-KNT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSING

-COM_MKT_CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-UNTD POULTRY

-KNT FOODS

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHM.INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTO GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.CORP

-B_K_1_G_

-FIRST_GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

C-R.K.WHITE CHINT

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT-

G-GULF CEMENT

H-UNEM QAIWAIN

11

19

ETA

29/8

29/8

B.No

O'due

E-FUJAIRAL.CEMT.

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.070

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.154

FOOD SECTOR

-CONT_MARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

-N.A.M.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

0.000

0.560

0.335

0.255

0.415

0.000

1.080

0.212

0.350

0.048

0,090

0.190

0.170

0.176

0.019

0.385

0.182

0.232

0.226

0.325

0.150

0.069

0.050

0.000

0.110

0.036

0.620

0.080

KUNAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.027

0.022

0.007

0.010

0.016

Ships Name

Tug Amsterdam

B. Wim Brown 6

Tug Gulf Venture

Adriatic Universal

SHIPS EXPÉCTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT

DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT

Barge Maryam

Maersk Astro

Samuel Francis

White Jasmin

Ships Name Jolly Smeraldo

Katyazelenko

Ships Name Shalamar

UCO-XVII

Ships Name

Ocean Envoy

Great Liberty

Trade Fair

Al Noor

COMPILED BY:

Sea Wind

Atropos

Secil

Tropical Queen

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT

Kaneshima

Alyasrah

Mandama

Zarka

0.415

1.080

0.047

0.089

0.172

0.019

0.390

0.184

0.315

0.069

0.050

0.110

0.035

ĹŢ

0.027

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 28/8/88

0.008... 0.008

0.415

1_090

0.047

0.089

0.176

0.019

0.390

0.184

0.315

0.069

0.051

0.110

0.035

H I GH

0.027

0.008

Agent GH & Q G. Star

G. Star

Sager Behbehani

Sager

GHQ GHQ

Al Bader

Al Bader

L. Stock

GH&Q

Alrashed

Barwil

Agent Barwil

GH&Q

Agent M.A.Bahar

Al Majid

Al Kamal

catalyst

Aighanim Barber Shipping Co. PO Box 21708-Safat-Kuwalt, Aighanim Industries-Shuwalth-Airport Road, Tel.. 4842988,

M.A. Bahar

M.A. Bahar

0.415

1.080

0.047

0.089

0.172

0.019

0.380

0.182

0.315

0.069

0.050

0.110

0.035

LOW

0.027

0.008

Tokyo would be happy if talk of a pact with Washington deterred the European Econ-omic Community (EEC) from becoming more protectionist after it becomes fully integrated

deposits displayed an easier tone yesterday in a liquid market but trade remained thin amid slack demand typical during the

An influx of funds from end-

One-month deposits eased 1/8 point to 6-1/8. 5-7/8 per cent while three and six-months were little changed at six, 6-1/4 per cent and 6-/3/8, 1/8 per cent res-

quoted spot rates of 0.28474/78.

deposits were steady yesterday in a very dull market due to the European weekend and a bank holiday on Monday in London, a major offshore centre.

affected by a fortnightly issue of 1.5 billion riyals (\$400 million) worth of Saudi government bonds, announced on Saturday and due to settlement on September 5. Banks must submit bids for the one to five-year maturities by Monday. One-week funds were indicated unchanged at 8-1/2, eight per cent. One to six-months were little changed at 8-5/8, 7/16 per cent, 8-7/8, 3/4 per cent and 9-

The spot riyal firmed to 3.7495/7500 to the dollar from quotes of 3.7498/7503 on Satur-

Arab Fund Ioan

ABU DHABI, Aug 28, (Reuter):

It said the loan, carrying

(\$93 million). WAM said the loan agreement was signed in Damascus, where monetary officials of several Arab countries and organisa-

Kuwait dinar deposits display easier tone

KUWAITI dinar interbank European weekend.

Some dealers reported trade in one-month deposits and in government Treasury bills on the secondary market, but they said there was no significant activity.

Short-term funds remained well-offered, with offers for overnight and tomorrow-next declining to 1/2 per cent from one per cent on Saturday. Spot-next was indicated at two, one per cent more.

of-month salary payments and a wave of dollar selling against the Kuwaiti currency has helped exert downward pressure on rates during the past week.

pectively.

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged as usual on Sunday at 0.28465/75 to the dollar. Commercial banks

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal

Dealers said rates were not 1/4, 1/8 per cent respectively.

for South Yemen

The Arab Monetary Fund is len-ding South Yemen 6.1 million Arab accounting dinars (\$25 million) to help to linance budget and trade deficits, the Emirates news agency WAM reported

interest of between 5.2 and 6.4 per cent, brought the total lent to South Yemen by the Abu Dhabi-based fund to 23.1 million dinars

tions ended a conference today.

TRADE BANK SECTOR 1.120 0.445 0.330 95000 -NATIONAL BANK 1,120 1.120 1.110 Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2438058, 2447131 0.450 630000 -GULF BANK 0.450 0.445 26 0.330 33 950000 0.335 -CONSMERCIAL BK 0.335 48 -AHLI BANK 0.405 0.400 0.405 0.400 1600000 8.30 to 12 poon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm 11 0.410 0.410 0.410 0.405 500000 B.K.M.E ----------K.R.E.B. 0.420 0.330 0.325 31 0.330 810000 -BURGAN BANK 0.330 12 -K.F.HOUSE 0.530 0.540 0.540 0.530 200000 But Ofter Bld Ofter INVESTMENT SECTOR -KWT INV. CO. 0,176 he Islamic Fund --------------~*===== -K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 -K.I.I.C. --------0.174 -COM.FACILITIES 0.500 -------------------AHLIAH INV. 0,000 ------------0.102 0.102 0.102 120000 0.102 INV. PEARL KWT 0.110 1320000 0.108 0.110 0.108 INSURANCE SECTOR CANARA -Kut insurance 0.730 2 0.380 70000 -GULF INSURANCE 0.370 0.380 0.380 -AHLIA INS. CO. 0.580 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.455 REAL EST SECTOR 40000 -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.248 0.244 0.246 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.114 -NAT R.EST. CO. 0,214 0.216 0.216 0.216 20000 7 -SALHTAH R.F. 0.080 -KUT PROJECTS 0.093 0.093 0.092 1240000 12 0.093

130000

20000

80000

80000

240000

160000

260000

80000

2

2

19

TRADE .

60000

200000

120000

2060000

1760000

VOL

Tel. 4747815

4845501

4845501

2432692

2432692

2412085

4747815

4747815

2433537

2433537

2434177

4747815

4842988

2422026

2441860

4842988

4747815

2433881

2421439

2425437

2433881

2433881

Tel

Tel

Sager Shaheen 2432692

Sager Shaheen 2432692

----- ----

400000 1

KUWAIT

EXCHANGE Papar; 2437295-2437390 2468462/3 MICR druits on Bo VISA Barclays, Visa, Travellers 4 EQUES, US DOLLARS, POUNDS STG 4 rifbout comm

AMMAN

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.96 3.95

ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.39

1.57

1.58

1.39

110.0109.0

0.83 0.90

mold market before the 22md of Soul.

Pls. phone for further de

ARAS ALUMINUM IND.

ARAR INSURANCE

ARAR BANK

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.98 0.98 ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.94 0.90 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.53 0.58 2.10 2.10 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAS PAPER CON/TRD 0.29 0.27 1.91 ARAB PHARMA_MANF. 1.91 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARAB POTASH CO. 1.65 1.65 ARABIAN SEAS INS. 14.9014.90 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 28.00 28.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.46 0.51 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 1.54 1.60 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.51 0.50 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.53 GARAGE OWNERS OFF 3.65 GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.33 1.29 GENERAL MINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS 0.75 0.75 HOLY LAND INS. 1.26 1.25 0.59 IND./MATCH JEMCO 0.58 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.47 1.47 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.16 1.16 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 RBID ELECTRICITY 0.86 0.85 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH 1.24 1.23 J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.50 14.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.20 1.23 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.0125.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.90 0.90 JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 2.30 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.45 1.47 JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 1.20 JOR LEASING CORP. 0.62 0.66 JOR LIM BRICK 0.22 0.22 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.51 JOR PAPER CARDBRDG JOR PHOSPHATE HINS 2.54 2.52 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.22 2.15 1.22 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00 JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.05 4.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP 0.76 JOR SELPHO CHEM. 2.37 JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.13 1.12 JOR WORSTED MLL 4.60 4.60 JOR. KUWAIT AGR 1.00 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.60 7.69 JOR. FRENCH INS. 4.50 JOR.INV.FIN.CORP JORADAN GULF REAL 0.28 JORDAN DAIRY 0.98 0,98 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.19 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.65 1.40 1.65 1.38 JORDAN KUMAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.65 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.0060.00 MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.80 1.78 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.98 0.98 NATIONAL ARLIA INS 1.22 1.22 MATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL 2.54 2.55 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28

US economic expansion faces critical test thrown into a recession or even a

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (Reuter): America's almost sixyear-old economic expansion faces a critical test in the run-up to the November presidential elections as upward pressure on interest rates continues worldwide, private economists say. Most economists believe the

rise in US interest rates that triggered a global round of similar increases was needed to slow the booming US economy and bring down the inflation rate.

But the danger, some economists say, is that a slight miscalculation could cause far-reaching damage. The period ahead could be

difficult, ⁴ said Zaharo Sofiaпоц. an economist with the Boston Company, an economic forecas-ting firm. "Countries seem to have an acceptance threshold ratio for inflation and a lot of them are reaching it." Expansion

The current economic expansion is the pride of the Reagan White House and Republican presidential candidate George Bush is telling voters he is best suited to continue the economic prosperity.

But the Republican candidate faces the prospect of interest rates continuing to rise.

The Federal Reserve Board, continuing to label inflation as the greatest risk to overall economic health, raised the key discount rate on August 9 to 6.5 per cent from six per cent. Moves

The move showed Federal Reserve Board chairman Alan Greenspan is willing to press strong economic measures during a presidential year. But many economists believe the Fed's move will fail to lower inflation and interest rates will continue to

The consumer price index, the most widely used measure of

inflation, has so far risen this year at a 4.5 per cent annual rate, compared to a 4.4 per cent rise in

Trying to fine-tune an economy is usually hazardous and some economists believe that monetary moves following the October 19 stock market crash set the stage for the present rise in inflation.

"Everyone erred following October 19," said Georgia State University economist Donald Ratajczak

He said the Fed eased the credit supply following the crash in the belief that consumption would be sharply curtailed and

есопотпу

banking sectors.

'It didn't happen and we're feeling the impact now," he said, adding "now they're trying to reverse that impact, it's stop and go and it's dangerous."

Many experts believe a public disagreement between the United States and West Germany helped trigger fears of an interest rate battle before the October 19 Wall Street debacle that saw the Dow Jones indus-

points.

past two years.

elected to the White House. They are wholly focused on Experts

trial average plummet 508

For Reagan administration policy makers, the current situation is nerve-wracking.

They are hoping to get through the next two and a half months without an economic calamity which would prevent Vice-President Bush from being

avoiding any disruption before the election." said Fred Bergsten of the Institute for International Economics. Action

He said other economies were going along with this on the grounds that the Reagan admin-istration is in no position to take forceful action and without US leadership it would be difficult to accomplish any major new co-



The Secretary-General of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), Dr Subroto, visited the headquarters of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC) yesterday. He was accompanied by the undersecretary of the Ministry of Oil and Mineral Resources of Indonesia and the Indonesian ambassador to Kuwait. Subroto discussed co-operation between the two organisations. Dr Subroto, iifth from left, pictured with OAPEC representatives and other officials.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

a. Civil engineerin

. Security & salety

d. For the following types & sections, contractors should be qualified with Type 1 — b.d.e (sections)
Type 4 — 2.b (sections)

Type 6 — a,b,c,d (sections Type 7 — c (section) Central Tenders Committee

NOTICES Tender No. MEW/22/4M/41/87/88 — Supply & installation of steam engines à auxillary equip Contractors already obtained the

ted to collect the relevant addendum Tender No. MI/B/2/88/89 — Supply, delivery at the site, installation, test & operation of government printing

above tender documents are reques-

press equipmen Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant amend-

ment. Tender No. SPF/2/88 - Construction, completion & maintenance of marine & earth works for Al Diwan Al Ameeri, H.H. the Crown Prince office project.

Contractors already obtained above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum No.3.

Tender No. LP.8/2/88 — Rent of

pick-ups with drivers Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum Tender No. L.P.B./3/88 - Rent of

pick-ups without drivers Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

No.1. Tender No. MEW/22/4M/42/87/88 Supply & installation of turbine generators - surillary equipment.
Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No. SPF/2/88 -- Constru tion, completion & metate marine & earth works for Al-Diwan Al-Amiri, Hill the Crown Prince office project
The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is post-poned to Tuesday 23.8.1988 Corrigendum Tender No. 4075/8 — Supply of catalyst to remove sulphur-zinc

2) Tender No. 4122/8 - Supply of catalyst for hydrocarbon treatment.
3) Tender No. 4124/8 — Supply of The C.T.C. draws the attention that the local agent M/s. Haldor Topsue Denmark is M/s Three Diamonds Trdg. Co. and not as erroneously mentioned in the qualified companies list. Prequalification of Inter-

joint venture with local contractors for the project of construc pietion & maintenance of 6 fresh & brackish water ground reservoirs & relevant works in western Finate The CTC upon the request of M.E.W. invites the contractors

desirous to carry out the above men-tioned works to collect the relevant forms from CTC during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD 50/-. The prequalification forms shall be filled in complete and sub-mitted before 12.00 noon Wednesday 21.9.88.

The application presented after the mentioned date shall not be acc-Kuwait National Petroleum Co.

Bidding No. 4428/9 — Supply of chemicals (potnesium carbonate) (To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610

Interest Rates

1.97

2.00

0.35

0.83

0.75

0.96

0.86 0.85

0.75 0.75

1.90 1.92

1.43 1.48

0.70 0.70

PETRA BANK

PETRA JOR.INS.

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND

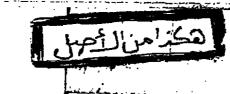
WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

SHIPPING LINES

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

Period (Bid	Offered
1 month	6	6-1/4
3 months	6-1/16	6-5/16
6 months	6-3/16	6-7/16
l year	6-1/4	6-1/2
	· ., .	0-1/2



Gold eases

Dollar recovers and shares mixed

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): The dollar, pushed down late last week by concerted European and US central bank intervention, recovered slightly in Europe today, but trading was dull with the key London financial markets shut for a bank holiday.

Dealers said transatiantic demand when New York opened for business helped the dollar back over 1.87 West German marks after it had languished for most of the day in a narrow trading range just below that level. It was steady against the Japanese yen and Britain's pound sterling. Mixed

European shares were mixed to lower and gold was easier. Wall Street blue chip shares were up strongly in early trading. helped by futures-related buying, share analysts said

At New York's midday, the Dow Jones Industrials Average was 14.58 points up at 2,032.01. Concern about inflationary

trends led six European central banks to raise interest rates last week and some analysts believe the US Federal Reserve might have to put up its discount rate again soon. It increased the key rate half a percentage point to 6.5 per cent on Aug 9.

Dealers

Currency dealers were also starting to focus on monthly US employment figures due out on Friday. Interest rates could tighten if jobs show a strong rise, providing further evidence of an overheating US economy.

The dollar closed in Frankfurt at 1.87 marks after 1.8605 on Friday, and it was trading in Europe in late afternoon at around 134.15 yen.

Earlier today it finished in Tokyo at 1.8663 marks and 134.20 yen and on Friday it had closed in London at 1.8585 marks and 133.85 yen. West Germany's Bundesbank

dollar fix today with sales of \$4.9 million, but the amount was small and dealers said it had little impact. Last week several European central banks and the US Federal Reserve were in the market heavily to try to contain the surging dollar.

Gold closed in Zurich at \$431.50 an ounce after ending last week in London at \$431.75. Share prices in Tokyo nosedived today in light trading with no buying incentives in

sight, brokers said.

Down "The market has no energy. The main factor keeping it down is the fear of worldwide higher.

interest rates," a securities broker said. "There are almost no institutional investors in the market. The dollar closed firmer

tre trading due partly to the

and 1.8660/65 marks against 133.75/85 and 1.8580/90 in New York on Friday. The dollar was firm against the against major currencies after ven throughout the day, and fluctuating narrowly in lacklus-

speculators near the close pushed it slightly firmer, dealers said. But the currency market

Large differentials between US and Japanese interest rates helped the dollar's steadiness against the yen, dealers said.

"Even though the dollar's sentiment is somewhat bullish against yen, it's not enough to cause positive dollar buying at the 134 yen level due to fears of US inflation," said a dealer at a major Japanese bank.

Gold in Tokyo was trading around \$431.50 an ounce in late afternoon activity.

In Sydney, stock prices dropped sharply in very low turnover to their lowest level in nearly two months. Brokers said there were no buyers in the market, and no sector escaped the downward trend.

The all ordinaries index dropped 27.1 points to 1,568.5, its lowest level since July 4.

Hong Kong markets were closed today for a public holiday.

Interest in nuclear power may rise with temperatures

NEW YORK, Aug 29, (Reuter): Growing worries about a rise in atmospheric temperatures due to the "greenhouse effect" could revive the dormant US nuclear power industry.

The greenhouse effect, in which gases rising in the atmosphere are expected to warm the earth by several degrees in the next century, has been blamed in part on pollution caused by fossil

Changes

"This could be the year environmentalists take another look at nuclear energy as a way to relieve the strain on the atmosphere from burning fossil fuels for electric output," said Don Winston, a spokesman for the Washington-based US Council on Energy Awareness. The group advocates nuclear power.

No US utility has ordered a nuclear reactor since 1978, and New York's Shoreham and New Hampshire's Seabrook plants, which cost over \$5 billion each, currently sit idle.

WASHINGTON, Aug 29, (AP):

The two candidates for the

American presidency are both

committed to bringing down the

US deficits that harass the rest of

the world: the \$150-billion

federal government budget

deficit and the \$170-billion

They have some sharp dif-

ferences, however, about how to

do it. And history shows that

economic policy pronoun-cements made by candidates for

the US presidency don't always determine what they'll do once

Debts

Republican candidate George

Bush says he wants fair trade, as

well as free trade, with other

countries. Democratic candidate

Michael Dukakis says other

countries' barriers to US sales

have less importance. The main

thing to attack he says, is the

(that American needs) as long as

two out of every \$3 saved by

American workers and corpora-

tions are being used to finance

the national debt. As long as our

need to borrow billions from

foreign bankers to finance that

debt drives the cost of capital in

the United States to twice the rate

in Japan," Dukakis said in a

on government spending to

attack the budget deficit, and

promises not to increase taxes.

Dukakis emphasises collecting

taxes that Americans have

evaded and holding down spend-

close and their buying trimmed

early losses. The Straits Times

Industrial Index fell 24.47 to

broad front in the absence of

investor or institutional support.

Tata Steel was 0.50 lower at

BOMBAY: Shares fell on a

Bush wants a "flexible freeze".

"We can't create that future

federal budget deficit.

speech last week.

ing on defence.

1.020.30.

trade-deficit.

they get in office.

But legislation was recently introduced in Congress promoting nuclear power as a way to

curb use of fossil fuels. "We're looking for changes in people's thinking very soon."
Winston said.

US scientists estimate that carbon dioxide from burning oil and coal contributes to about half of the greenhouse effect. Fossil fuel power plants also produce nitrous oxide, which depletes the

earth's protective ozone layer. . Nuclear plans do not create carbon dioxide or sulphur dioxide, which causes acid rain, scien-

US companies with a stake in nuclear power equipment hope that concerns about the earth's atmosphere may breathe new life into their business. **Developments**

"There is a fundamental need for nuclear power and it has the advantage of not polluting the atmosphere," said Bob Bruce, manager of nuclear plant programmes for Westinghouse Electric Corp.

Industry analysts said the threat of global warming could change the current US antinuclear political climate if industry critics are appeased by plant

Republican candidate wants flexible freeze on spending

There is a big risk in predicting

US presidents' economic policies

from what they say as can-

didates. Presidents Ronald

Reagan and Franklin D.

DOLL

balanced budgets during their

campaigns, then proceeded to

John F. Kennedy was expec-

ted to spend government money

freely, but also brought about a

successful tax cut. Richard

Nixon was for a free economy,

but installed controls on wages

Trade policy is also hard to

predict on political lines. For

many years the Republicans

were the high-tariff party. But

the new US trade law, criticised

in many countries as "protectionist", was pushed through by

the Democratic majority in Con-

Importance

"Let's knock down barriers,

not build them up," Bush told the

committee that prepared the Republican platform for the

election campaign, the party's

"And as we pursue free trade,

Dukakis plays down the

"If every barrier to American

importance of barriers, though

he also wants to eliminate them.

goods abroad disappeared tomorrow, we would still have a

trade deficit of \$125 billion," he

and the incoming currency bids up the price of the dollar. The

related buying. One analyst said

stock were helped by hopes that

the leading economic indicator

and factory order reports on

Tuesday would show at least a

temporary relief of upward pres-

sure on inflation. The Dow 30

was up 16 at 2.033.

let's pursue fair trade as well."

statement of principles.

and prices.

run deficits of historic size.

advocated

Bush and Dukakis target US deficits

design improvements Senator Timothy Wirth, a Colorado Democrat, has proposed legislation that would fund research in technologies for a new generation of nuclear reactors that would be "passively safe," and cost effective.

"Passively safe" means you always have the core covered with water, there are fewer pumps, equipment, fewer things to go wrong," said Dale Bunch, principal deputy assistant secretary for nuclear power at the US Department of Energy. These are revolutionary

developments. The dormancy of the US nuclear industry since the late 1970s was caused by flat electricity demand, rising construction costs and the psychological impact of a near disaster in March, 1979 at the Three Mile Island nuclear power plant near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

This was America's worst nuclear accident. A partial meltdown of one of the reactors forced the evacuation of local residents after radioactive gas leaked into the atmosphere.

high dollar makes US goods

expensive to foreigners and foreign goods cheap to

Americans, making the trade

offers an idea based on the free-

trade agreements the United

States has already negotiated

with Israel and Canada, though

there is still a question of Can-

Agreements

used as a model by the entire

Western hemisphere as it moves

toward becoming a free trade

zone...," it says.
"We are prepared to negotiate

free-trade agreements with part-

ners like the Republic of China

on Taiwan and the Association

of South-East Asian Nations

(ASEAN) if they are willing to

open their markets to US

emphasised two other major

questions in world economic

affairs, about which there is little

public discussion in this country.

They are efforts by the major

Western governments to mesh

their domestic policies to hold

currency rates stable, and the

Third World's \$1.2-trillion debt.

Bush campaign, and who might

The man now managing the

The candidates have not

"These agreements should be

ublican platiorm

deficit grow.

adian approval.

products."

Since Three Mile Island, orders for 65 nucelar reactors in the United States have been cancelled, according to the US Council for Energy Awareness. Prior to the accident, orders for 56 nuclear power plants had already been cancelled.

don markets for holidays.

remained uncertain over the

dollar's near-term direction.

Dealers were sidelined and reluc-

tant to move the dollar either

way in the absence of fresh fac-

points, or 0.60 per cent, to 27,513.49 after an hour of after-

noon trade, spiralling down after

losing 14.40 points to 27.664.51

at midday. It gained 113.50

points on Saturday. Volume was a thin 430 million

shares against 230 million in Saturday's half-day trade.

The dollar closed at 134.20 year

some buying by overseas

The Nikkei index fell 165.42

The United States now generates almost 20 per cent of its electricity from 109 nuclear reactors, and 14 more are under construction, all ordered before the end of 1978. France gets roughly 70 per cent of its power needs from nuclear plants, while Japan obtains about 31 per cent of its electricity from nuclear power.

Plant US companies said they were planning an assortment of new reactors to address safety concerns. Some designs include fis-sion reactors which would be cheaper to build and could be operating by the mid 1990s.

'Much more of a consensus has emerged that it is in our collective interest to pursue these technologies," Bunch said.

Westinghouse is designing a cheaper plant with a power capacity of 600 megawatts that it

is elected, is James A. Baker III.

For the last three years Baker has

been President Ronald Reagan's

secretary of the Treasury, while Bush has been vice-president.

switch in policy from a strong

dollar to a weaker one, a move

designed to help the US trade

deficit by making American

goods cheaper and more attrac-

tive to other countries, and by

discouraging imports that a

weak dollar makes more expen-

sive. Administration supporters

say the policy is beginning to reduce the US trade deficit,

The process was endorsed by

the Republican Party platform,

and Dukakis has also said he

Strategy

the Reagan administration's

stand on Third World debt: han-

dle it on a country-to-country

basis, encourage more lending by

private banks and government

organisations like the World

Bank, help creditor banks when

they are ready to negotiate easing the burden on a debtor country

scale plans that would bring

down the face value of the debt.

from the Baker strategy toward a

and stay away from large-

Dukakis wants to move away

Baker is also responsible for

though progress is slow.

plans to continue it.

er is responsible for a

claims would greatly reduce the role of the operator and the chan-

ces of human error. "Passive safeguard systems cost less because there are fewer parts," Bruce said, adding that the plant would cost about 35 per cent less to build than a conventional plant. "It's a whole new ballgame in plant economics."

The Westinghouse plant design and another reactor created by General Electric company are in wave of the future, said Karl Stahlkopf, director of Materials and Systems Development at the Electric Power Research Institute, a utility supported research group based in Palo Alto, California.

Other nuclear alternatives loom on the horizon such as the helium-cooled reactor, gascooled reactors, liquid metal reactors and fusion reactors, analysts said.

In addition to General Electric and Westinghouse, other major players in the so-called second generation nuclear technologies include San Diego-based General Atomics and Japan's

Gulf-Swedish industrial co-operation meeting planned

RIYADH, Aug 29, (KUNA): A two-day industrial co-operation conference between the Arab Guif states and Sweden will begin on Sept 13 in Stockholm, the Saudi Prezs Agency said. The conference is being organised by the Industrial Consultative Gulf Organisation in co-operation with the GCC Standardisation Council, the Gulf Investments Organisation and the Swedish Trade Council.

Progress

The conference is aimed at providing knowledge about industrial press in the Gulf region, promoting industrial and economic co-operation between the Gulf states and Sweden, and exploring investment opportunities for joint ventures in the Gulf states.

Another objective of the con-ference is to allow direct dialogue Tender No. R635/9 between Gulf and Swedish industrialists and determining the role of Gulf Investment pipes appliances Organisation in encouraging Relevant fee: KD20/investments in member states of

the Gulf Co-operation Council. The Industrial Consultative Gulf Organisation organised 11.10.88 similar conferences in Austria in Tender No. D2793 1986 and in West Germany in Tender's internal No. 98/88

Oil prices ease slightly in thin trade

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Crude oil prices slipped five to 10 cents a barrel on world spot markets today but business was thin because of a bank holiday in Britain, traders said.

In such conditions with no fresh news to influence the market, prices continued last week's trend of drifting lower.

In the background, concern about OPEC overproduction and argument about quota levels for Iran and Iraq. Both members of the Organisation of Petrol Exporting Countries, persist.
The Middle East Economic Requirements: Maintenance of air-

Survey, a weekly industry paper, said today OPEC's August output could be as much as 20 million barrels per day (BPD). The organisation's current quota limit is 15.06 millin BPD excluding Iraqi production.

OPEC secretary-general Subroto left for Tehran today to discuss ways of bringing Iraq back into the group's quota pact. The official Kuwait News Agency reported he might offer Iran a 150,000 barrel per day quota increase to forge a deal setting both Iran and Iraq at 2.5 million BPD quota parity.

Inflation 'remains a cause for concern'

Hongkong Bank profits rise 18.6pc

HONG KONG, Aug 29: The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank last week revealed after tax profits of HK\$1,674 million (£126 million) for the six months ended June 30.

The figure is 18.6 per cent higher than at the interim stage last year and in line with analysts' expectations, reports a London

The interim dividend is being raised from 11 cents a share to 13 cents. "The pace of economic growth

was strong during the first half, but exports increased at a more modest rate," William Purves, the chairman, said.

"Inflation remains a cause for concern, and there are signs of overheating in the property market, but overall the economy performed well." He said that the banking sector was benefiting from strong loan demand which led to steady profit growth, though he warned that there could be a slowing down in the second half of the year.

Conditions Purves said that James Capel, the stockbroker, was trading profitably but facing "difficult trading conditions."

In March the bank revealed that James Capel had produced an operating loss of HK\$203 million in the wake of the market crash, mainly the result of market-making in convertibles and gold shares.

Wardley, the bank's merchant banking arm, produced results in line with expectations, but had a tougher time because of a drop in underwriting fees and a slowdown in fuel management activities, both the result of the October stock market crash.

The bank spent £383 million on a 14.9 per cent stake in Midland Bank, the British clearing bank, in December and while Purves has agreed not to increase the holding until the end of 1990 he has not revealed his intentions thereafter.

Theory While the bank has made no secret of the fact that it has long wanted to expand into Europe it also provides a ready-made escape route should problems develop when the Crown Colony is handed back to Communist

China in 1997. The Hongkong Bank could, in theory, use a merger with the Midland Bank to become a fullyfledged British institution. Purves said the partnership was already bringing benefits to both parties.

The Hongkong Bank has already absorbed Midland's operations in Singapore, Korea and Canada and will have transferred its European branch operations to the British cleaner

by the end of the year. Also in December last year the Hongkong Bank paid US\$800 million to increase its holding in the New York-based Manne Midland Bank from 51 per cent to 100 per cent, another indication of how sensusly it takes

expansion overseas International operations of the bank now account for about 60 per cent of its gross assets.

Profits of Midland Bank and Marine Midland were hit in 1987 because of exposure to Third World debtors, but both have turned round this year. Midland Bank reported interim pre-tax profits of £313 million against losses of £665 million at the halfway stage last year, and Marine Midland reported 1988 half-year net profits of US\$72.4 (£42.96 million) against losses of US\$259.25 at the previous

Hongkong Bank performed slightly better than its 62 per cent owned subsidiary, the Hang Seng Bank.

interim.

Last week the Hang Seng Bank revealed that profits for the six months ending June were 17.1 per cent higher at HK5483.6 million, with a 17 per cent increase in the interim dividend to 28 cents per share.

Iran rejects output parity for Iraq

Oil quota violations criticised Dutch auditing firm commis-

TRIPOLI, Aug 29, (Reuter): Libya today criticised oil production quota violations by other OPEC members which are helping to depress world oil prices.

A senior Libyan oil official told Reuters his country's oil output was about equal to its Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries quota of 996,000 barrels per day (BPD).
"Libya is sticking to what

OPEC decided for it." he said. We are against increases in production by some members of the organisation and we think sticking to quota levels is in the interest of all OPEC members."

Agreement OPEC set an oil production ceiling of 15.06 million BPD for 12 of its 13 members at its last ministerial meeting in June. Iraq refused to sign the agreement, demanding quota parity with its

ar foe Iran The official said Libya would

not object to the convening of an emergency OPEC ministerial meeting provided it addressed two key issues facing the organisation - overproduction by member states and the return of a quota has left it free to produce as much as it wants. Current output is around 2.6 million BPD, industry sources say.

"We are ready to go along with any meeting advancing the interests of OPEC." he said. OPEC ministers are due to hold a scheduled meeting on November 21 in Vienna, but secretary general Subroto plans to convene a meeting of the group's fivenation price committee which could call on all ministers to meet

Output

The official said it was not necessary for OPEC to make fresh cuts in the output quotas. only to observe them and give

The Libyan official said a

sioned by OPEC to make periodic reviews of the member states' output would visit Libya on September 12. The official said test production began earlier this month at a

new offshore field, Bourri, with a target production of 50,000 BPD by the end of the year. The Nicosia-based Middle East Economic Survey reported today that the field had recoverable reserves of 670 million

barrels, making it the largest yet discovered in the Mediterranean. Meanwhile, Iran said today that OPEC should not give Iraq an oil production quota equal to its own.

State-run Tehran Radio broadcast a commentary rejecting the concept of equal quotas as OPEC secretary-general Subroto arrived in Tehran to start negotiations aimed at resolving the dispute over Baghdad's demand for parity.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

invited by the Central Tenders Committee on behalf of government min-istries and other concerned authorities. The relevant documents may he obtained from the office of the Central Tenders Committee during office hours against payment of nonrefundable fees as shown therein. Unless otherwise stipulated all relevant offers shall remain valid for a period of 90 days with effect from

the closing date.
Tender No. MSAL/2/88/89 Tender's internal No. 94/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour Requirements: Supply of cleaning tools & materials Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 4.10.88

Tender's internal No. 91/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National Requirements: Supply of seamless

Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday,

Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Com-Requirements: Supply of ball valves with actuators Relevant fee: KD60/-Initial Guarantee: 2% of offer's

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 9.10.1988 Tender No. MEW/22/4/31/66/89 Tender's internal No. 96/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. &

Requirements: Supply & installation of cooling tower in Al Sabahieh & Dasman suburbs. Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday.

N.B.: This tender is open for con-tractors classified in 2nd & 3rd categtories of airconditioning works. Tender No. MEW/22/4/32 Tender's internal No. 101/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. &

Doha Station Relevant fee: KD20/initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 2.10.88

conditioning equipment for Eastern

Qualified tenderers: l. Abdulla Hamad Al Sager & Bros. Bader Al Mulla & Bros Co.
 Al Asrich Cooling & Airconditioning Co.
4. Murad Yousuf Behbehani

5. Kazma Engineering Projects Yousuf Ahmad Al Ghanim & Sons Electrical Contracting Co. Ltd. (Nafisi & Farougi) 8. National Mechanical & Electrical

& Airconditioning Co. 10. Fawaz Cooling & Aircondition-

ing Co.
N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held on Sunday 18.9.88 at 10.00 a.m. in Doha Eastern Station to acquaint with the nature of works. Tender No. A 952/C Tender's internal No. 92/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National Petroleum Co.

Requirements: Protection works of ball tanks stands Nos. 402 & 403 Relevant fee: KD50/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's value

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 9.10.88 Qualified tenderers: Green Tide Co./for Roger Butivant

2. Al Jlaia Trd. & Contg. Co./for Reiniger Intl. Tender No. PT/13/88 Tender's internal No. 79/88 Concerned party: Petrochemical Industries Co. Requirements: Tea, coffee & soft drinks services in company's offices and Shuaiba

Relevant fee: KD20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 27.9.88 Qualified tenderers: Tariq Al Ghanim Co. Ltd. Sugrate Restaurant Co. Jassem Mohd Al Ali Al Wazan . Kuwait Vegetables & Fruits Sup-

Kuwait Hotels Co. Kuwait Catering Co. 6. K.uwait Catering Co.
7. Al Soor Cleaning Co.
8. Al Abraq Tridg. Co.
9. National Cleaning Co.
10. Wael Al Nisif & Partners Trd. Co. 12. Kuwait Swedish Cleaning Services Co.

13. Abdi Trdg. & Contg. Est.
14. Al Soula Trdg. & Contg. Co.
15. Dana & Berekeley Cleaning Services Co. 16. Kuwait Gulf Link Co. . Kuwait Pritchard Co. Tender No. MTM/21/88

Tender's internal No. 90/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Public Requirements: Supply & installation of computer for New Milistary Hos-Relevant fee: KD100/-

Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, Qualified tenderers: I. Al Khorafi Office Appliances Co.

Yusuf Ibrahim Al Ghanim Co. Ahmad Fahed Al Fahed Gen. Trdg. & Contg. Co.

4. National Computer Services Co. 5. Al Diyar United Trdg. & Contg.

6. W.J. Towell Co. All Contg. & Contg. Co. Ajal Contg. & Gen. Trdg. Co. Computer Services Co. 10. Zaid Al Kazmi Sons Co. Tender No. C.T/4020 Tender's internal No. 94/88

Petroleum Co. Requirements: Repairing of lights in Marine Pier Posts leading to Petroleum Products Jetty in Shuarba

Relevant fee: KD30/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer's Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 2.10.88

Qualified tenderers: Ali Al Sayegh Contg. Co.
 Al Dar Trdg. & Contg. Co.
 Consolidated Contractors Co.

(Conco)
4. Khalifa Duaij Al Daboos & Bros
5. Sultan Assad Mohd Gen. Trd. & Conty, Est/for Murazumi Ltd. 6. Khalid Ali Al Khorafi & Bros Co. Ali Al Ghanim Est.

Kuwait Ship Building & Repair

9. Mac Dermott Kuwait Co. 10. National Land & Marine Contracting Co. Ltd./for Vikoma 11. National Contg. Co./for Rezayat Brown R. 12. Faizal Thuniyan Al Ghanim/for

Officine San Marco
13. Middle East Construction Co. 14. Interbaze G.T.M. Marine Petroleum Works Co. 15. Inter. Marine Construction Co.
N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday.

13.9.88 in Shuaiba Refinery to visit the site and discuss the tender's conditions.

Note 1: The company representative shall not be allowed to attend the preliminary obligatory meeting if the bidder fails to notify Kuwait National Petroleum Co. with the

names and designations of his nominees according to the safety and security conditions applied in refineries at least two days before the date of the said meeting.
Note 2: Bidder's offers shall not be considered if he fails to attend the

above said preliminary obligatory Tender No. MEW/22/4/30/88/99

Tender's Internal No. 93/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec. & Water Requirements: Maintenance works of water pumps in Western Doha Station 88/1989

Relevant fee: KD 20/-Initial guarantee: 2 1/2% of offer's

Closing date: 12.00 no... Fuesday. 4.10.00
Qualified Tenderers:
(In brackets No. of stations qualified

I. Al Dar Trd. & Contg. Co. (onc. Station) 2. Consolidated Contractors Co.

(one station) Kremenco (two stations) 4. Kuwait German Maint. & Supply Co. (one station)
5. Al Grace Est./Al Arfaj (one sta-

(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim international Est. P.O. Box 3654, Satat, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

He blames the trade deficit on the budget deficit. The link, in his view, is that the budget deficit SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 29/8/88 requires borrowing from abroad

Ships Name

4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614/3628

WORLD STOC	K ROUNDUP	11 W.B. Wim Brown 6 Sager
SYDNEY, Aug 29, (Reuter): Stocks closed weaker in very low turnover as a despondent tone dragged the market down to its lowest level since July 4. The All- Ordinaries Index fell 27.1 to 1,568.5. TOKYO: Prices closed sharply lower in a thin market with no buying incentives in sight, denlers said. The Nikkei index dropped 299.81 points, or 1.08 per cent, to 27,379.10. HONG KONG: Market holiday. SINGAPORE: Prices fell shar- ply across the board, but bargain	823.75. Bajaj Auto shed 6.25 to 257.50. FRANKFURT: Shares closed slightly easier across the board in dull trade with buyers preferring to wait for concrete economic leads from the United States. The Dax Index fell 5.27 to 1,152.38. ZURICH: Prices closed lower in slack trading with the stable dollar unable to provide any incentive. Investors remained on the sidelines. The All-Share Swiss index lost 8.4 to 886.1. LONDON: Market holiday. NEW YORK: Blue chips were	12 Tug Gulf Venture Sager 14 Samuel Francis GH&Q 17 White Jasmin Al Bader 19 Kaneshima Al Bader SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT ETA Ships Name Agent 29/8 Jolly Smeraldo GH&Q 29/8 Mandama Barwil 29/8 Shaam ISA 29/8 Great Liberty ISA 29/8 Great Liberty ISA 29/8 Katya Zelenko Alrashed 30/8 Tug Abu Samir G. Star SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT B No Ships Name Agent 3 UCO-XVII Sager 12 Secil GH&Q SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT ETA. Ships Name Agent O'Due Atropos M.A.Bahar
hunters emerged towards the-	up strongly, assisted by futures-	28/8 Great Liberty Al Kamal

become secretary of state if Bush more general plan for debt relief. SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

0	TropicalQueen	ISA	2 44 1860			
8 Tug Amsterdam G. Star 4845501						
9	Barge Maryam	G. Star	4845501			
11	W.B. Wim Brown 6	Sager	2432692			
12	Tug Gulf Venture	Sager	2432692			
14	Samuel Francis	GH&Q	4747815			
17	White Jasmin	Al Bader	2433537			
19	Kaneshima	Al Bader	2433537			
SHIPS E	XPECTED AT SHUWAIK	H PORT				
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel			
29/8	Jolly Smeraldo	GH&Q	4747815			
29/8	Mandama	Barwil	4842988			
29/8	Shaam	ISA	2 44 1860			
29/8	Great Liberty	ISA	2441860			
29/8	Katya Zelenko	Alrashed	2422026			
30/8	Tug Abu Samir	G. Star	4845501			
SHIPS D	SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT					
B No	Ships Name	Agent	Tei			
3	UCO-XVII	Sager	2432692			
12	Secil	GH&Q	4747815			
SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT						
ETA.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.			
O'Due	Atropos	M.A.Bahar	2433881			
28/8	Great Liberty	Al Kamal ·	2425437			
30/8	Ocean Envoy	Al Majid	2421439			
6/9	Tor Bay	KMMC	2419814			
9/9	Trade Fair	M.A. Bahar	2433881			
25/9	Al Noor	M.A. Bahar	2433881			
COMPILED BY:						
Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. PO Box 21708-Safat-Kuwait,						
Alghanim Industries Building-Shuwalkh-Airport Road, Tel.						
- Marie 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						

INIOR TIMES

Se 18 Dear Junior Readers,

Just recently there have been a couple of incidents in Kuwait where children have got into difficulties whilst swimming. Now, I know that when the weather is hot, diving into cool water is a marvellous feeling, but you really must be a good swimmer, especially if you are going into the sea. Even a smallish pool can be dangerous if you get out of your depth.

Never attempt to swim when there is no-one around; do not fool around in the water -- if can be very frightening to weak swimmers and can also be dangerous to yourself and others; do not go too for from the shore when swimming in the sea — the current can sweep you away — and do not swim if you are tired or have just eaten a

Remember that water is a powerful element and that you have to respect the fact that it will take you under if you are not careful.

Happy birthday

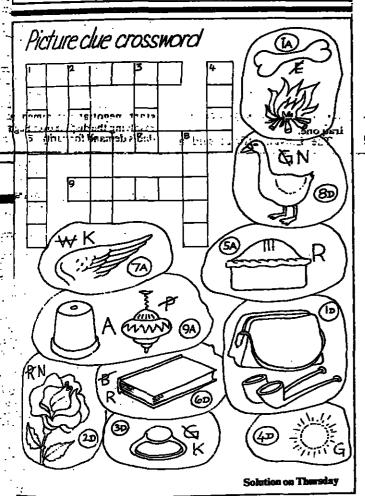


Belated greetings Haleema Salar, celebrated her 7th birthday last week at her home in Farwaniya. Best wishes for the fature, Haleema, from Mon, Dad, brother Omar



Madiha Tariq celebrates her 3rd birthday today. Best wishes, Madiha, from uncle Yawar and Aunt Raheela.

1, Van Gogh 2. Henri Matisse 3. Pablo Picasso 4. Michelangelo



CHANGELINGS

nge the first word into the second word (in each set i aging only one letter at a time? Do not rearrange the order of ters, Each change must result in a real, everyday word; and words with a capital letter, slang, a

	I. SEEK to FIND	(4 changes)
.Example:		
TINY to BIRD	2. ROAD to JOIN	(4 changes)
-(4 changes)		
TENY	3. FUEL to TANK	(5 changes)
1. 7IN ₅		
2. <u>H</u> INS	4. SIPS to MALT	(5 changes)
3. BINE	4.01.010	
4. Blip		(5 changes)

Continued from Thursday

By Elsie Hall

In the Village there were two shops. One shop had little windows and sold bread and cakes and buns and pies.

The other shop sold everything. Pyjamas and aprons and stockings and shoes. Behind the counter stood a Large Man.

The Witch slid down from the Little Green Horse's back and Mister Clancy, the Little Green Horse, the Witch and Rabbie the Robber all filed into the shop.

"No horses, green or otherwise, allowed in this shop!" shouted the Large Man.

Mister Clancy drew

himself up.
"Tis meself that's a Clancy." he said. "This Little Green Horse is my faithful friend. 'Tis not myself that will see him standing in the gutter being fitted with two pairs of new shoes!"

"And a pair for me," shouted the Witch.

Mr Clancy buys a birthday present

"And a pair for Rabbie the Robber," cried Mister Clancy. "Four pairs, in

The Large Man began pulling down shoe boxes. Tis myself will put Rabbie the Robber on the floor and we'll start with

the Little Green Horse, smiled Mister Clancy. So Mister Clancy put his

hand into his pocket to pull out Rabbie the Robber. And - Rabbie the Robber was not there! 'Feel again, Mister Clancy, my dear Master,'

anxiously. Mister Clancy felt again. Suddenly he gave a great shout.
"It's gone."

said the Little Green Horse

"What's gone, Mister Clancy?" cried the Little Green Horse. "My silver penny." "You mean you've no

money?" asked the Large Man, dropping the shoe "Gone!" whispered

Mister Clancy.

"Then get out of my shop," cried the Large Man. "I don't allow horses in. Witches aren't respectable, either."

"I told you Rabbie was a thief. He's got your money," said the Witch angrily and she flounced out of the shop.

The Little Green Horse burt into a shower of tears. "Oh, what an unhappy

birthday," he sobbed. Mister Clancy and the Little Green Horse stood together in the gutter, crying bitterly. Suddenly Mister Clancy lifted his head and sniffed.

"Bedad," he cried, "I smell frying doughnuts."
The Little Green Horse snissed.

birthday with ..Α doughputs in it would be lovely," he said. Tis from the wee cake

shop the smell comes,' Mister Clancy. "Come with me, Little Green Horse.'

"But Mister Clancy, my dear Master, you have no money," cried the Little Green Horse as he trotted after his master.

Mister Clancy patted the Little Green Horse and walked into the cake shop. On the wee counter was a pile of hot doughnuts, brown and crusty and sparkling with sugar.

The Little Green Horse closed his eyes with long-

ing.
Mister Clancy drew from his pocket his Sunday best silk handkerchief all printed with yellow dragons and black eagles.
"There!" said Mister

Clancy, spreading out his handkerchief on the coun-ter, "did you ever see the like of that before. Waved before the nose," said Mis-ter Clancy grandly, "'tis taken for a Duke you'll

The shopkeeper behind the counter picked up the handkerchief and gazed at



"Yours for four doughnuts," said Mister Clancy. 'Hot ones," he added, "and in a paper bag."

The shopkeeper put the handkerchief into his pocket, then he took four hot doughnuts and, putting them into a paper bag. handed them to Mister Clancy.

Then Mister Clancy and the Little Green Horse walked out of the shop.

"Oh, Mister Clancy." cried the Little Green

Horse, "open the bag and let me smell them.'

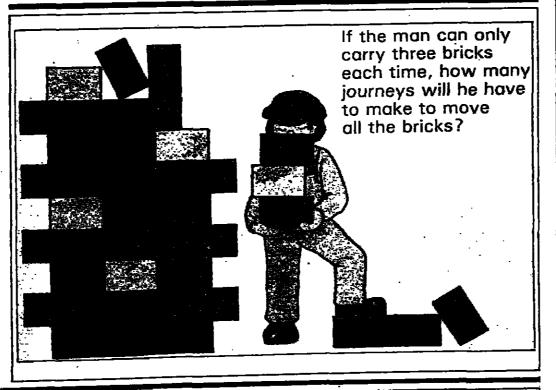
So Mister Clancy opened the bag and the Little Green Horse sniffed ah —h —h!

"Jump onto my back, Mister Clancy, and let us get back to the hut as quickly as we can. We'll have a birthday feast, that's what we'll have."

So Mister Clancy jumped onto the Little Green Horse's back and away they went to the wee hut beside the Brown Bog.

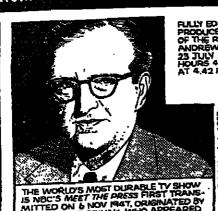


Can you get the frog through the maze of pebbles?



actfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS





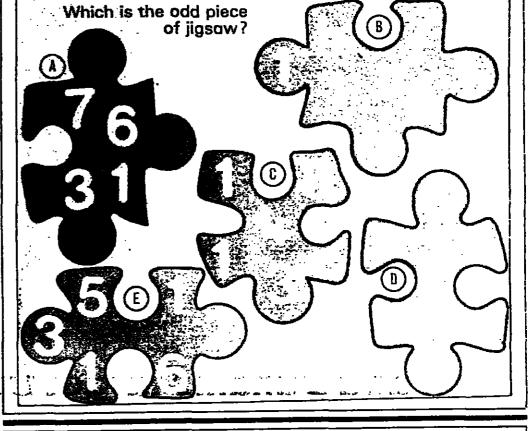


Ha! Ha!

KEN: What does the Xray of my brain show? DOCTOR: Nothing.

Why did the sword-swallower swallow an umbrella? He wanted to put something away for a rainy day.

ELSIE: I once sang for the King of Siam. ANNIE: Really? ELSIE: Yes - he said, 'If you're a singer, then I'm the King of Siam.'



Why our bodies need food IN order to be always efficient and do their work properly the cells which form our bodies need certain vital substances: car-

bohydrates.

These are made up of three chemical elements: carbon, oxygen and hydrogen. The human organism converts the carbohydrates into sugars to enable the cells to utilize them. To make a very ordinary comparison, sugar is for our bodies what petrol is for our cars: fuel.

In addition to sugar our organism needs other very important substances: fats

and proteins. Carbohydrates, fats and proteins are found in plentiful amounts in the foods we eat every day. Eating is therefore a prime necessity for man as it supplies his. organism with the energy to enable it to funciton correctly.

The amount of energy which various foods provide has been measured by scientists in special units called calories. A calorie is the amount of heat required to raise 1 kilogramme of water 1°C. The human body needs varying numbers of calories according to the work it has to do. For example, if 3,000 calories are enough for light work, at least 4,500 calories are needed for heavy work.

It should be remembered, moreover, that the nutrition which comes from foods, particularly from fats, serves not only for immediate use but also to provide stores of energy to be used as and when required.

Why vitamins are essential to life

There is one type of food which the body cannot do without: the vitamins. They were quite unknown not so very long ago but they constitute an essential part of our daily food and without them the body can considerable

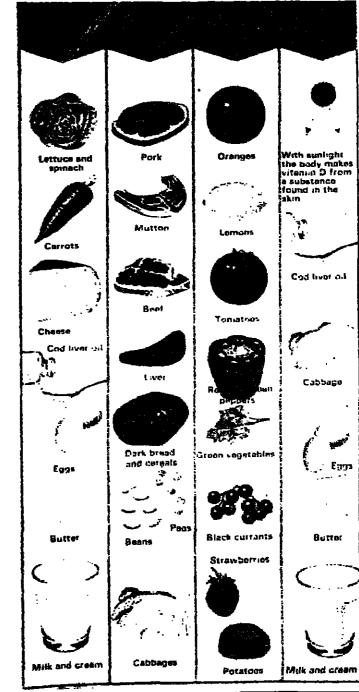
The why of man

damage. The lack of vitamin A, for instance, is the cause of eye u and skin diseases, a shortage of vitamin B gives rise to nervous troubles; insufficient vitamin C can cause scurvy and vitamin D deficiency is the direct

children. Rickets is indeed one of the commonest disworld where food is scarce.

A correctly balanced intake of vitamins, therefore, provides the body with the best conditions of health and an improved nervous system.

cause of rickets in young Some sources of the punciple vitamins



ARAB@TIMES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT city, Dasma, rooms available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families.
Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity Tele Mr Siraj Ahmed. 2523067

(AT2-43661-3)

IN Salmiya, one room for a Filipino couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple Bus 19, 30. Tele 5640070 3-5 (AT1-43643-3)

SHAMIYA. SHAMIYA, opp. German embassy near Sheraton and Cooperative Society. Rooms available for couples, working ladies, bachelors or small families. Tele. Mohammad Arif, 4814087.

(AT4-43690-3)

For Rent

HADIYA. Outside building. (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm. (AT2-43665-3)

SALWA, Area 11, second floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms and 1 kitchen. Rent KD 450. Tele. Mr. Wahid, 4814415, mornings, 5630869, evenings. (AT3-43683-3)

WANTED

CHEVROLET Caprice. Mercedes or Toyota, Nissan of any model. Tele. 3728824

(AT2-43675-3)

شَـُركــــةالنَّقيبَ وَحَطــُــار نـــــ، 🖝 🗥

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Best airfreight rates and

most convenient routes

484-6009

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/

New special sections about:

CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

services.

Suppliers with their products and

FOR SALE

Cars

MITSUBISHI Galant GLS '87 model, automatic, 49000 kms with AC, fully maintained by Al Mulla in showroom condition Owner leaving Kuwait, KD90x34 by mon-thly instalments. Tele. Mr Edward. 4735428, 4712572.

(AT3-43670-3)

NISSAN Liberta '84. AC.automatic. white, hatchback with sunroof in excellent condition, KD200 for owner and KD 48x13 by monthly instalments. Tele. 2662546,2623257 ext. 41 during office hours.

(AT3-43678-3) MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX 1984

model, white, four door, automatic with AC, stereo radio & cassette, driven by a lady. In excellent condition, KD750 Tele

FOR RENT

apartments, stores, etc.,

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats.

in all areas of Kuwait.

(AT3-43681-3)

8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3)

OLDSMOBILE

Brougham, 1983 dark tan. 77000

kms, in excellent condition.

KD900 ono. Contact Mr Rasem Kamal, Al Minthar Est. No. 31

basement, Taher Bou Hamad

Complex. Al Othman Street, Nugra. Tele. 2641624, 5 - 6 pm. (AT3-43676-3)

ALFA ROMEO, Alfetta 2.0 injection 1984, manual, 5 speed, 4 door,

auto windows and seats. 75.000

kms only, dark blue metallic, pion-

eer stereo, in very good condition. KD850. Tele. Mr Ashlan, 4878197

anytime, answer phone. (AT4-43699-3)

OLDSMOBILE Omega 1981,

automatic, AC, in good condition, KD600 Tele 3901575 Ext 24, after

VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83

model, manual, with AC, regis-

tered upto March 89, in very good

condition. Price KD650, negotia-

ble. Tele. Mr Habib, 2457921-3,

(AT4-43691-3)

AL-WAZZAN STORE

CALL TEL: 483 9749 / 483 9753 / 481 6232

FOR OUR BEST-OF-THE-MONTH CFFER FOR "CLIS." FL. DISKETTES (CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KLIWAIT) BUMPER BONUS PACK

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISNETTES FITTED WITH ANY COMBINATION OF

DRIVES 360kB/1 2MB/720kB/1 44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" FL, DRIVES HARD DISKS 21MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

SYSTEMS IN DESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM

FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM

1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy.

□ Remittance of K.D. is enclosed.

LANCER GLX-1984. AC. automatic, maroon 76000 kms, 4 doors insured up to December 1988 in good condition KD575 cash Tele. Muhammad, 4310505. 9 am - 1 pm, 4 - 8 pm.

Miscellaneous

ALL household/items including bedroom, dining, drawing and kit-chen units for sale Tele 5736884. (AT2-43672-3)

(AT3-43680-2)

2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony speakers, 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck, electric heaters. vacuum cleaner and miscellaneous items for sale. Tele 2629206. (AT2-43664-3)

IN Salmiya behind the shopping centre, off Baghdad Street. One bedroom flat, centrally located. with or without contents for sale. Tele. Mr Irfan, 4842033, off, 5749895, res.

(AT4-43677-3) HOUSEHOLD items, furniture, plants and other items for sale Tele. 5626079.

(AT3-43679-3) NATIONAL video G400. Marantz system, single bed. Siemens heater, house plants, carpets and curtains, as good as new Also sofa set, table tennis board and washing machine. Tele. 4735595, 8 am - 2pm, 5 - 10 pm. (AT4-43688-3)

A105

DINING table with 6 chairs, desk small family, part-time in Nugra. Tele. 2610619 and 2 kitchen cabinets for sale immediately. Tele 4718211, 10

am - 6 pm. (AT3-43685-2) Furniture

TWO lkea biege linen sofas and dark wood coffee table, KD130. Tele 5634040. 10 am · 4 pm (AT4-43694-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

A.M.I qualified, experience with Montesson apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382, Safat 13094 Kuwait.

(AT2-43653-3)

HOUSEMAID/nanny, Indian, hardworking, honest, efficient, excellent with children, highly recommended for Western family Good salary required, transterable residence. Full-time. Tele. Mr Lines. 5333561, after 3 pm. (AT4-43692-3)

Vacant

A MAID required for a small Indian family. Tele. 2462834, from 8 am - 12 noon. (AT4-43706-2)

REQUIRED an electriciancum-mechanic

for a tiles factory using Italian-made machinery. Interested and qualified persons can call: Tele. **4846830, 4846815** between 3.00 and 8.00

FOR RENT

1 x 6 bedroom villa in Yarmouk with indoor swimming pool. 6 x 3 bedroomed flats near Universal American School, Salwa and 2 mulhaqs — all in new building. Many villas, half villas & flats

in various areas of Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston Al Khadra Real Estate 5740256/7 or 5758870

A MAID required, Indian, for a

(AT4-43707-2) MAID required, Filipino, for a small family to live-in. Experience with children is a must. Attractive salary. Tele, 5711951, after 7 pm. (AT4-43701-3)

NAME CHANGE

PALTETI Raman Juma Ramoorty, holder of Indian pass port No. W 130437 embraced slam and changed my name to (AT4-43700-2)

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAYGROUP places available in Mishrif, Area 4, at Rannoch Kindergarten from 17th September. Tele. 5382576. (AT3-43682-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRE-SCHOOL training for LKG and UKG available in Salmiya, opp. Junior Indian School, Kuwait Woodlands Building No.9. Flat 8. Transport available. Please contact personally.

(AT4-43695-3)

OFFERING Photo copiers

without Toner, Developer or Drum

KD. 199/-Alhayat Trading

Company Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fox 4843614

Bolivia,

South America 80 acres of land for sale.

Good weather, suitable for agriculture and business. Easy to get residence and nationality.

Tel. Mr Mohammad All, 5626432 (5 - 7 pm only) or write to P.O. Box 48087, 54551

Sabehiya, Kuwait.

ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video. Video Film International

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes.

KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali — English and wrestling films. Mohammad Bir Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

A leading catering company in Kuwait

requires urgently

the following staff with transferable residence permit & valid medical card.

- * Waiters
- **★** Cleaners
- ★ Cook
- ★ Asst. Cook

Piease contact Tel. 4841994, 4843627, 4843852, 4818529 (between 7.30 am and 2.30 pm)

Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Then do it through the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

We have the friendliest

readers in town.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

PRE-SCHOOL training given by an Indian lady 5 days a week in Sabahiya, Area 2. Tele, Mr or Mrs Kumar, 3614328/3985585, 10 am -

(AT4-43668-3)

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years with Transport Montessori modern teaching methods, in Salmiya opp. Edee AVAILABLE for school children Store. Tele. 5618683. from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa Rumaithiya and Salmiya Pleass contact 5380798 (AT3-43686-3)

Baby Sitting

FARWANIYA, opp. Commercial Bank. Motherly care given by a reliable Indian baby-sitter, available. Tele. 4716840 after 3.30 pm. (AT4-43702-2)

FOR RENT VILLA

A uniquely designed. Western-style house — 2-living rooms, 4bedrooms, car park, phone & garden

Tel: 5339280/1

(AT2-43667-3) REQUIRED from Farwaniya, KAC building to Shuwaikh, fish mark. €t. 7 am - 1 pm. Tele. 4814466. 4834154 ext 107.

MOTHERLY baby care facilities

available in Salmiya near Indian

School, (beside Indian Bhel Duri

Shop). Tele. Mani, 5712206 off. (9

am - 12 pm), 5642637 res. (after !

(AT2-43671-3)

(AT4-43705-2

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS

TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

Urgently required

Experienced plumbers and tiles workers.

Tel. No. 3924117, 3920573 8 - 12 am & 4 - 8 pm

AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L

Contact: Joseph

Steiner Beauty School at Al Remai Est.

which has the British Royal warrant and complies with the confederation of beauty therapy 5: hairdressing standards, offers:

* Diploma of hardressing
* Diploma of beauty therapy
For mer, and ladies, Registration with the continued, Daily solon beatments offered at reasonable prices. Transportation available. Al Remai Est. Anwar Al Saboh Complex, Block 2B 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888 From: 8 30 cm to 7.30 pm



Al Muthanna City Playgroup one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait.

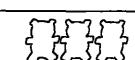
Come register now!

- Highly qualified British teachers.
- Fun and education all in one.
- Enjoy our spacious area with outside playground. . — Free parking and transport available.

The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait English School.

Visit us!! and register Now for September classes.

Al Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Figer 7 **Telephone: 242-8160**



Announcing the opening of the **KUWAIT-AMERICAN** PLAYGROUP

In Fintas

"Where learning is fun" Register now for September classes.

- We offer quality!
- Qualified American teachers - Registered Nurse
- Large indoor play area - Music room and library
- Large outdoor playground

- Transportation is available - Snacks are provided Come and visit us or call 9029378 Fintas (Mahbula) Beach road

Near Fintas towers (Alia and Ghalia)



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINE

AVAILABLE The Arabian Year Book 1987/88 The most accurate and comprehensive commercial Directory ever published on the Middle East and Mediterranian Region. The main sections are: BOOK ORDER FORM: * BAHRAIN * JORDAN * KUWAIT * OMAN Order your copy today. **QATAR * SAUDIARABIA** Al-Muna Public Relations * UNITED ARAB EMIRATES P.O. Box 42480 Showaikh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWATT YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Tlx.: ALSHGA 46725 KT WHO'S WHO * WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION

ARAB@TIMES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT city, Dasma, rooms available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families.
Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity Tele Mr Siraj Ahmed. 2523067

(AT2-43661-3)

IN Salmiya, one room for a Filipino couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple Bus 19, 30. Tele 5640070 3-5 (AT1-43643-3)

SHAMIYA. SHAMIYA, opp. German embassy near Sheraton and Cooperative Society. Rooms available for couples, working ladies, bachelors or small families. Tele. Mohammad Arif, 4814087.

(AT4-43690-3)

For Rent

HADIYA. Outside building. (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm. (AT2-43665-3)

SALWA, Area 11, second floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms and 1 kitchen. Rent KD 450. Tele. Mr. Wahid, 4814415, mornings, 5630869, evenings. (AT3-43683-3)

WANTED

CHEVROLET Caprice. Mercedes or Toyota, Nissan of any model. Tele. 3728824

(AT2-43675-3)

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Best airfreight rates and

most convenient routes

484-6009

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/

New special sections about:

CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

services.

Suppliers with their products and

FOR SALE

Cars

MITSUBISHI Galant GLS '87 model, automatic, 49000 kms with AC, fully maintained by Al Mulla in showroom condition Owner leaving Kuwait, KD90x34 by mon-thly instalments. Tele. Mr Edward. 4735428, 4712572.

(AT3-43670-3)

NISSAN Liberta '84. AC.automatic. white, hatchback with sunroof in excellent condition, KD200 for owner and KD 48x13 by monthly instalments. Tele. 2662546,2623257 ext. 41 during office hours.

(AT3-43678-3) MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX 1984

model, white, four door, automatic with AC, stereo radio & cassette, driven by a lady. In excellent condition, KD750 Tele

FOR RENT

apartments, stores, etc.,

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats.

in all areas of Kuwait.

(AT3-43681-3)

8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3)

OLDSMOBILE

Brougham, 1983 dark tan. 77000

kms, in excellent condition.

KD900 ono. Contact Mr Rasem Kamal, Al Minthar Est. No. 31

basement, Taher Bou Hamad

Complex. Al Othman Street, Nugra. Tele. 2641624, 5 - 6 pm. (AT3-43676-3)

ALFA ROMEO, Alfetta 2.0 injection 1984, manual, 5 speed, 4 door,

auto windows and seats. 75.000

kms only, dark blue metallic, pion-

eer stereo, in very good condition. KD850. Tele. Mr Ashlan, 4878197

anytime, answer phone. (AT4-43699-3)

OLDSMOBILE Omega 1981,

automatic, AC, in good condition, KD600 Tele 3901575 Ext 24, after

VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83

model, manual, with AC, regis-

tered upto March 89, in very good

condition. Price KD650, negotia-

ble. Tele. Mr Habib, 2457921-3,

(AT4-43691-3)

AL-WAZZAN STORE

CALL TEL: 483 9749 / 483 9753 / 481 6232

FOR OUR BEST-OF-THE-MONTH CFFER FOR "CLIS." FL. DISKETTES (CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KLIWAIT) BUMPER BONUS PACK

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISNETTES FITTED WITH ANY COMBINATION OF

DRIVES 360kB/1 2MB/720kB/1 44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" FL, DRIVES HARD DISKS 21MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

SYSTEMS IN DESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM

FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM

1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy.

□ Remittance of K.D. is enclosed.

LANCER GLX-1984. AC. automatic, maroon 76000 kms, 4 doors insured up to December 1988 in good condition KD575 cash Tele. Muhammad, 4310505. 9 am - 1 pm, 4 - 8 pm.

Miscellaneous

ALL household/items including bedroom, dining, drawing and kit-chen units for sale Tele 5736884. (AT2-43672-3)

(AT3-43680-2)

2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony speakers, 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck, electric heaters. vacuum cleaner and miscellaneous items for sale. Tele 2629206. (AT2-43664-3)

IN Salmiya behind the shopping centre, off Baghdad Street. One bedroom flat, centrally located. with or without contents for sale. Tele. Mr Irfan, 4842033, off, 5749895, res.

(AT4-43677-3) HOUSEHOLD items, furniture, plants and other items for sale Tele. 5626079.

(AT3-43679-3) NATIONAL video G400. Marantz system, single bed. Siemens heater, house plants, carpets and curtains, as good as new Also sofa set, table tennis board and washing machine. Tele. 4735595, 8 am - 2pm, 5 - 10 pm. (AT4-43688-3)

A105

DINING table with 6 chairs, desk small family, part-time in Nugra. Tele. 2610619 and 2 kitchen cabinets for sale immediately. Tele 4718211, 10

am - 6 pm. (AT3-43685-2) Furniture

TWO lkea biege linen sofas and dark wood coffee table, KD130. Tele 5634040. 10 am · 4 pm (AT4-43694-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

A.M.I qualified, experience with Montesson apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382, Safat 13094 Kuwait.

(AT2-43653-3)

HOUSEMAID/nanny, Indian, hardworking, honest, efficient, excellent with children, highly recommended for Western family Good salary required, transterable residence. Full-time. Tele. Mr Lines. 5333561, after 3 pm. (AT4-43692-3)

Vacant

A MAID required for a small Indian family. Tele. 2462834, from 8 am - 12 noon. (AT4-43706-2)

REQUIRED an electriciancum-mechanic

for a tiles factory using Italian-made machinery. Interested and qualified persons can call: Tele. **4846830, 4846815** between 3.00 and 8.00

FOR RENT

1 x 6 bedroom villa in Yarmouk with indoor swimming pool. 6 x 3 bedroomed flats near Universal American School, Salwa and 2 mulhaqs — all in new building. Many villas, half villas & flats

in various areas of Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston Al Khadra Real Estate 5740256/7 or 5758870

A MAID required, Indian, for a

(AT4-43707-2) MAID required, Filipino, for a small family to live-in. Experience with children is a must. Attractive salary. Tele, 5711951, after 7 pm. (AT4-43701-3)

NAME CHANGE

PALTETI Raman Juma Ramoorty, holder of Indian pass port No. W 130437 embraced slam and changed my name to (AT4-43700-2)

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAYGROUP places available in Mishrif, Area 4, at Rannoch Kindergarten from 17th September. Tele. 5382576. (AT3-43682-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRE-SCHOOL training for LKG and UKG available in Salmiya, opp. Junior Indian School, Kuwait Woodlands Building No.9. Flat 8. Transport available. Please contact personally.

(AT4-43695-3)

OFFERING Photo copiers

without Toner, Developer or Drum

KD. 199/-Alhayat Trading

Company Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fox 4843614

Bolivia,

South America 80 acres of land for sale.

Good weather, suitable for agriculture and business. Easy to get residence and nationality.

Tel. Mr Mohammad All, 5626432 (5 - 7 pm only) or write to P.O. Box 48087, 54551

Sabehiya, Kuwait.

ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video. Video Film International

announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes.

KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali — English and wrestling films. Mohammad Bir Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

A leading catering company in Kuwait

requires urgently

the following staff with transferable residence permit & valid medical card.

- * Waiters
- **★** Cleaners
- ★ Cook
- ★ Asst. Cook

Piease contact Tel. 4841994, 4843627, 4843852, 4818529 (between 7.30 am and 2.30 pm)

Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Then do it through the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

We have the friendliest

readers in town.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

PRE-SCHOOL training given by an Indian lady 5 days a week in Sabahiya, Area 2. Tele, Mr or Mrs Kumar, 3614328/3985585, 10 am -

(AT4-43668-3)

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years with Transport Montessori modern teaching methods, in Salmiya opp. Edee AVAILABLE for school children Store. Tele. 5618683. from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa Rumaithiya and Salmiya Pleass contact 5380798 (AT3-43686-3)

Baby Sitting

FARWANIYA, opp. Commercial Bank. Motherly care given by a reliable Indian baby-sitter, available. Tele. 4716840 after 3.30 pm. (AT4-43702-2)

FOR RENT VILLA

A uniquely designed. Western-style house — 2-living rooms, 4bedrooms, car park, phone & garden

Tel: 5339280/1

(AT2-43667-3) REQUIRED from Farwaniya, KAC building to Shuwaikh, fish mark. €t. 7 am - 1 pm. Tele. 4814466. 4834154 ext 107.

MOTHERLY baby care facilities

available in Salmiya near Indian

School, (beside Indian Bhel Duri

Shop). Tele. Mani, 5712206 off. (9

am - 12 pm), 5642637 res. (after !

(AT2-43671-3)

(AT4-43705-2

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS

TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

Urgently required

Experienced plumbers and tiles workers.

Tel. No. 3924117, 3920573 8 - 12 am & 4 - 8 pm

AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L

Contact: Joseph

Steiner Beauty School at Al Remai Est.

which has the British Royal warrant and complies with the confederation of beauty therapy 5: hairdressing standards, offers:

* Diploma of hardressing
* Diploma of beauty therapy
For mer, and ladies, Registration with the continued, Daily solon beatments offered at reasonable prices. Transportation available. Al Remai Est. Anwar Al Saboh Complex, Block 2B 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888 From: 8 30 cm to 7.30 pm



Al Muthanna City Playgroup one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait.

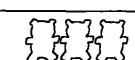
Come register now!

- Highly qualified British teachers.
- Fun and education all in one.
- Enjoy our spacious area with outside playground. . — Free parking and transport available.

The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait English School.

Visit us!! and register Now for September classes.

Al Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Figer 7 **Telephone: 242-8160**



Announcing the opening of the **KUWAIT-AMERICAN** PLAYGROUP

In Fintas

"Where learning is fun" Register now for September classes.

- We offer quality!
- Qualified American teachers - Registered Nurse
- Large indoor play area - Music room and library
- Large outdoor playground

- Transportation is available - Snacks are provided Come and visit us or call 9029378 Fintas (Mahbula) Beach road

Near Fintas towers (Alia and Ghalia)



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINE

AVAILABLE The Arabian Year Book 1987/88 The most accurate and comprehensive commercial Directory ever published on the Middle East and Mediterranian Region. The main sections are: BOOK ORDER FORM: * BAHRAIN * JORDAN * KUWAIT * OMAN Order your copy today. **QATAR * SAUDIARABIA** Al-Muna Public Relations * UNITED ARAB EMIRATES P.O. Box 42480 Showaikh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWATT YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Tlx.: ALSHGA 46725 KT WHO'S WHO * WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION

URDU

أأردى كأجلامس

معارت شر شروع ہوا جن کی جماعت عوامی فیشتا ں ماہ سے موجود و سات کو ماہ ہے۔ اعود دو سمانی کے گئے ایم آر ڈی ٹی تنتیج ہے اجلاس تحران اعتدامیت کے طرف سے سے

غومت کی ما هر آروه با بهزایان که خلاف در زی کرت بور

ى براء عدد الدافراد الربورت يران كاستقبال كيا

_ بالىدوسرےمنجدپر



برملك اذبن اودلزن ميں مقيم يكتبانيولل كملوث جونے كے بالمدے ميں يكتسانى تكام اور بطانوی اوركي خدم لگھنے لاشيہ لمی طا جركرد ی

تحقيقات جارى هين طهاك كياوس إنجنون كامعائدها

حكام كونمين معلوم كرتحقيقات كب حتم بول كر، ابتدائي ريورط نيازنب كي كي تحقیقات کےنتا بخ پاکتبان کے صکاع شاری کوئلنگھیم نہسیاں ، آمریسیکی وزارت نشاریشہ

اسلام آباد۔ ٢٩. انت (اب عرب نانمو اوالله ابحید كترے قامري كرية تحقيقات كر ممرا رورت) باستان أن تحقيقاتي يم في جماز كاس مادالي اور كيس في واقع رب كر بعش ير طاقوى افرارات كاس ماد محرا ہو تکس کی واضی ہے کہ بعض در طانوی اخبار اسٹ فال دعوی تحقیقات ایکی جاری رکی بی جس می براولیور کے نزویک معدد خیاد الحق اور ۲۹ دور ساف او باک بو سط تصلی کاکتان كيافعاك حادث كي ذعداري بعارت يرعائد كي جاري باو الك اخارف اطلاع دى منى كه باكتابي حكم لندن من

> سیت بنگ آف یا ستان کے سابق کورنروی کے جعفری کو وقائم مقام صدر ملام الحاق عال كايرسل سيكرثري مقرركر ، موقع يرامن مند في مورتهان قاديس ركي ي النا ویا کیا ہے۔ اس بات فا اعشاف باوٹوق ورائع فے کیا يس كى جمارت مونى تعيمات و كن تحق كتين جب ولى خان الیانی کے بوائی ان سے باہ تھے تو پولیس تھوم کے

م وروز من الله على الله ووروز من الله عدد وروز من الله عدد كالهارج منعال لي عدد كالهودة باكتان

ى مركارى خورسال الجينى اليوى الفط يريس أف بالسال ساخته طیارے تی ۱۳۰ کے جاروں انجوں کو کھود سکر شکال لياران كامعائية ممل أبالياب ميني البحى تكب بد قست نرایی- ۲۹ انست (رنیو رپرت) پاکستان مر پی فی رہے ۔ شہ برطانوی اخبار است میں شائع ہوئے الی ان خیروں نَّى رِدِيدَ كَ مِمَاوِف بِ مِن مِن وَقِي كِيا كِياهَا كَ تَحْقِقا لِيَ ارى وخمرا يا قالب في في كاكمنات كه تحقيقات كرية جعفری صدر کے پرسل سیکر فری ہوئے رانی - ۱۸. اُلت (برب الله زورت) ظالف كوسفور أراستان تعسد تملي كالتين كراب كاجلاس ف شركت ك من جه بعب وف فان الزعة روز كرابي بينية أ

متلكك وفنانشنل مردى كميش كييترشني -

میں چھ افراد کے بلاک اور ۲۵ سے زائد کے زخی بونے کی ت و را مراد و را مراد و المراد و المرا پانچ جاا وطن پاکستاندل سے پوچہ مجرے کریا جاند میں کیل اسلام آبادي ياكتاني حام برطانوي اودامركي سفارتي درائح

لابورمين زبر دست طوفان بادوباران

اوراس كم كردونواح كمطلق بغة كدوز زير دست طوفان

بادوباران کی لیب می آ مجے اور اس دوران مختلف حادثون

لايور - ٢٩راكست (عرب ثائمة ريورث) اليور

ارائي شايم آروى كاجلاس كدوران بانظر مثواد والامال

بنگلدنش کے ۱۹ اصلاع کارابطہ مرکز سے نقطع کردیا

ظاء میں سلے افغان باشندے کی دوائی کے یاد گار موقع پر جھابہ ماروں سے ایک روزہ جنگ بندی کی ایمل

وسم من آنےوالے سلاوں سے اب تک ۲۰ الک افراد متاثر ہوئے اور برارول مكانات جاوزى او بو كئے جبك متعدد مقالت بر آمدوفت كاسلىل متقلق بو يكاب كرشت روز

تاہی ۔ ڈھاکہ کارابطہ ۱۹ امثلاث ہے منتقع بر چکا ۔ جیکہ اس سیانیٹ ۲۵ افراد کے ہلاک ہونے کی اطلامات میں لی میں آہم بلاک ہونے والون کی تعداد کی سرکاری حکام نے أفي ألي شديد سلاب ش دهاك كافيري ريان او مو صدیق میں کی۔ حکام نے تایا کہ ۱۹ مثل سے جار ممل طور پر دیر آب آ تیج بین اور بزارول مماثرین بناہ کے لئے بھاگ دوڑرے میں آیک مرکاری اشرے بتایا کہ سور تحال ۱۹۸۸ء سے بعی برتر بوتی جاری ب واضح رب گزشت سال

حال بي ش امريك سے مواارب والركي اليت كاسلىكى

خريداري كامحابه كياب آج أيك فوي وفدماسكوروانه كياب

جوسوويت اسلى كاجائزه لے گا۔ كويت كى مركارى فررسال

انجننی نے بتایا کہ فوتی وفد کا چھ روزہ دورہ ماسکو دونوں سپر

طاقتیل کے ساتھ تعلقات می وازن اور اسلو کے مباول

ة رائع كى كوتى باليس كاحد ب كوت روائع طور براية المر

مودبت وين ع محى أيك معلده يرد معظ كن بس ك تحتود

اس سے ۲۳۵ کمتر بندگاڑیاں اور دیگر اسلو تریدے گاہمی

ذھاکہ - ۲۹راگست (آپ) بگلدیش میں روان کمیاور وزارت واصلات کے مکام کے مطابق اس ٹرینل کی اسلسٹ ۱۵ اسوافراد ہلاکہ ویر تھی آزہ صور تحال کا جائزہ میں آنے والے سلایوں سے اب تک ۳۰ لاکھ افراد کے در سروعال کا اور وواداد و سروعت میں ہے کہ سے معدد حسین محمد ارشاد نے کا ایسے کا خصوصی اجلاس طلب کیا محکمہ وسمیات نے حرید سالوں کے آنے کی بیش کوئی کی ہے مینی شاہوں نے بتایا کہ ڈھاک کے لھی اللاقة ربر آب آئه موسع بين اورا كثر مقامات يرلوكون في بإنى المين المين المنتال استعال كيس الك أزاواخيار نے باخر ذرائع کے حوالے سے تکھا ہے کہ ۵ سمر اقراد کیے مكالمت كرفيت جال يخل بوئي

فوجي تعاون كے امور پر بات چينت کے عسلاوہ مختلف فتيسم کے اسلح کا جائزہ ليا جَا نُسِكًا کوت - ۲۹ اگت (دائم) کوت نے جس نے اس کوشتہ بختی کے دن کوت نے امریک سے اسلی کو بداری میں جا اس اللہ کا تو بداری کی مداور کا اللہ معلق کھیا ہے جس میں جالی ایف - ۱۸ اوا کا طيارول اورتن سواورك ميزاكون كاحسل بحي شال كويت فيردسال المجنبي فيتايا كمداسكو كمسلئة اعلى سطى كويق فني وفد چيف آف ساف مجر جزل مريدالسانع كي زير مرکردگاردان بواہم و مخلف موست بتعیاروں کامیازو کے گاکیوں اس سے ایک کون شان دی شیری کر کویت کوف الح

مصنوعات کی فروخت بردهانے کیلئے انعامي سكيميس غيراسلامي فعل بين ریاض۔ ۲۹ر اگست (رائش) ایک تجارتی کروپ نے

معودی عرب میں آجروں کو آگاء کیا ہے کدائی معنوعات میں اضافہ کیلیے انعامی اسکیموں کا جراء ایک قیراسلامی اقدام ے۔ ان کے بقول لائری سفم اسلامی قوائن کے منافی ہے اوراس سے شربول اور آجروں دونوں کو تفسان میجا ہے۔ ب یات سودی عرب چیر آف کامری اینزایر سنوی کی طرف ب عربی امدر الجرم و کرم مطعظی در عاجاند الله الله اشتارش می تی ب که ماجروں کورواد تک سودی خابی تحقيقاتي تكم عرراه ينوي مامل كرف كيدوارى

بازو کے لیر کروپ کے فاتھ ول کے در میان پائی جالےوائی زیروست کشیدگی کو بے فتاب کر ویا ہے۔ اسرائیلی تیا بت

شرق وسلی کے تعفیہ کے مسئلہ پر مللے ی معتم ہے۔ ال

خرول يركه متوف عالل عن عرب تندد يوه راب اور

فی ایل او کے آزاد ریاست اور جلاوطن مکومت کے قیام کا

علان عقريب متوقع ب_ ليبر كوزير وقاع اسحال راين ير

کڑی تحت چنی کی جاری ہے۔ وزیر صنعت دتجارت امریل شیرون اور دیکر وووزراء نے 'جن کا تعلق لیکوؤ کروپ ہے

يول كى كما يس اور كمريلواشياه اليصني بموري يزي بين اس

دو حزابہ بات مکان کے محتذرات کیمیاش آنے والے ہر

مركاري ممان محافير، اور ساتون كو دكمائ جات ين

اب اس مکان کے گرو لیک ویوار تقیم کر کے اے

باب التزريد فرقى يركول مع عليمه كرويا كياب مركارى

ہم نے کوئی تی چرانی جگ سے سس بٹائی آک جای امرکی

جس کے نتیجے بھی کر ٹل فڈاف کی کے بالک پنی حتابال ک اور کمر کے تین افراد زخمی ہو گئے تھے جبکہ تجو وی طور پر اس صلے

مست افراد بالك بوت شياس مكان كر تحتذرات

كمابرساول كم أثرات وقم كرن ك ليتالك كلب

می رکی گئے ہے جس برحال می س لیمیا کادورہ کرنےوالی

ارجنائن کی سابق صدر ازائل ورن نے کھاہے کہ اس

كالكات بن إيسالوك مي من والعن والمن كى كرتيب

كي آثرات كي درجيس

كائيد ورالدين شبوتي فيتاياكه جبس حمله وا

کما ہے کہ ان کی حکومت مضیط اور متحکم ہے اور آگر بیرونی ماضلت حم موجات وود ملک می جلدی قیام اس کو مینکیانا ب يارلينت تطاب كرت بوئة اكزنجيب الله في كما کہ جنّے امعلیہ۔ کے مطابق اگر افغانستان میں بیرونی مراخلت لیں گے یہ بات سورے خروسال ایجنسی ماک نے تالی آس کے مطابق افغان مدر نے حرید کھا کہ ان کی حکومت بندكروي جائے توجم بهت كم وقت ش امن قائم كر كے جر یاد رہے سووے اور افغان حکام متعدد بار یا کتان بر جیوا معلدے کی خلاف ورزی کے الزالت عائد کر چکے میں جبکہ البرانيل كالخلوط كالبندمين يهوث فيشدت اختبار كربي

افخانستان کی آری کی سب سے زیادہ مضبوط اور محکم حکومت

مغرنی کنارے من فرج نے ایک فلسطین کو گولی اد کر شدید زخی کر دیا یمپ جیل میں قد بول پر دلخراش القدس - ٢٩ راكت (رائش) امرائيل كاييه ك المحدوران و كمين من ألي تلوط كاينت من ليكودورا ماورياس لیکوداور لیروارٹی کے دزراء میں تی آورٹی شروع ، و کی جیکد اسرائیلی رہنما آخد مادے جاری فلسطینی احجاتی تحریک میں الحصے ہوئے میں اور نومبر کے عام استقامت کی تاریوں میں معروف میں اقوار کے اجاباس میں آزہ ترین کر ماگری نے جو مقبوضہ نوب عالق میں تشددے شننے کے طریق کار پر بحث

يملاا فغان خلانور دسوويت جمازمين خلاء كي طرف روانه جو كميا المرد دِخَك تَرْبُ وَعَ مُركَ فَى وَمَدُ وَارِي المريكَّدِيرِ بِهِ مُعُودِيتُ خَبِرِيهِ اوَدَامُ مَ فَضِيهُ الم باسكو - ٢٩مر إكست (رائش) بيلا افغان خلا نورد مرد بنگ مودت بیش کی مرضی شیس تقی برادد ان ۱۹۳۵ه کی ایک امر کی دستاویز کاحواله و یاجه ماسکولیشن کراز اور اضاره كيثين عبدالا حدممند دو موديت خلالور دول كي معيت هي

ایرانی در برخار سب و لایتی کی زا کرات جیوژ کر <u>طرحانے کی فراہیں</u>

بال چين قطع يا تعطل كاشكار فهدين عوى ، التوام معتده كا تريسان كابيان

منیوا۔ ۲۹ر اگست (رائم) عراق فلی دلک میر میروا کے اے کماکہ بھی یا تدار اس کے قیام کے همن عمار اندل کی

اس ذاکرات میں کمی پیش دختے کی جاہتا ہے کہ ایران | نیت ٹھیک نسی، کھائی، تی تارے کیے ایران کایہ موقف آقال

قطب ہم ایمی مک دیں کے دیں کرے بی اور ایمی

اسكور 19 راكس (راكش) افغان مدد نجيب الله في

مین مید داخلد سدود و ایک مادیدی مید در دول سیسکس آن میکولود لائی مید سه قلاک آدیکی شریر دولد مو گیا ظائی جداز مورنی ایم - ۲ آن فیلے آسانوں کی طرف پرواز کر میانا س موقع در افغان فضائیہ کے کیشن محمد ف افغان مجلدین سے حکومتے مخالف بدوجد ختم کرنے کی امکیل کی بيروت كے نيئرز خي ہو گئے بروت- ٢٩ر أكست (رائش) بيوت كي شالي مازيل سى درود مليشيا در ابراني فوج كاين فارتك يس روت انسول نے کما کدارس وطن کافرزیم و لے حوالے سے ميتر شفق الردول وتي مو كان وليس كالكار عان ف من اليخلك من جنك ك فعط بجائ كاليل كرول كا بتایا که میزاین گراتی مکان بی شقے که فائزنگ کی زوجی باقىدوسر نے صفحه پر آميح- كوليان كرباته من كي اورانس فدي طور برسيتال بهتياد بأكياما بممير مطوم نس وسكاك دونول محارب كرويون یں فائرنگ کا تباولہ کس بنا پر موا۔ مصرین کا کمنا ہے ۱۸ راگست کو صدارتی انتخابات منعقد نه مونے کی وجہ

چا<u>ہے خص</u>ے کم ارض برزعگی کاسفایا کروجی اخبار نے کما کہ المناني فن اور بروز ليشاكساين كشيدكى بالي جاتى ب جایان چین کی اقتصادی بهتری

چینی دکام مرملیه کاری کالحول بمتربنانے کیلیے مزید کوششیں کریں 'وزیراعظم تا کیشت ه بجنگ - ٢٩ راكست (رائز) جايان كے وزير اعظم | كسلتے ديران اقدام كري انہوں نے كماكدان كى سب اہم ترج آیک ایسے جا پان کی تھرے جو د فاکی مدد کرے اور عمار افرض ہے کہ جم اینا کر دار ادا کر میں دائر اعظم نے کماک عصا دو جا پان کے لئے دو براہر سالہ جماعت کے جادلے ک لے وقت محتری سے اس موقع پر انھوں نے آسان عمراللا پر چین کو دیے جانے والے 1 ارب وی کروڈ دائر کے قریفے اور دونول ممالک کے این مراب کاری کے لیک سوارے کائی حوالد دیا۔ انسول نے کماکہ دوطرف اقتصادی اطلقات کاڈوٹ وونول ممالك كمستقبل كي التيمت الم اور دير يا اترات

مله فيكرك يكازا اورجونيجو كرويب عنهم هوتكئء سابق وأريب فخر فحديضان جوينيجق كومشسلم لليتكرئ متربي او مغتة نشب كر

موجوده صوباتی وزرائط علی کی وجودگی پی مضف زانتی بات کا اِنتقادم کمنی بیس

مياسى جاعتون سے والت ينيت كے بيے جائے درواز مرکھنے جدیں، اجلاس كے بعدا خاد نویسیوں سے كفنت كار

اسلام آباد۔ ۱۹۹ اگست (رائش اب ویڈیو اجو بی کوسلم لیک کامدد مخت کر لیا کیا جاس می بیگازادر رورٹ) مسلم لیک کے بیگزااور جو بیج کروپ کے کوشلروں کے اجلاس میں آج پاکستان کے مالی وزیر اعظم مجھ خال کے اجلاس میں آج پاکستان کے مالی وزیر اعظم مجھ خال

جماعتى بنيادون يرامتخابات

درخوامت كاحاعت الكنور كوكريكي

ازشته روز پاکستان کی موالت مطلمی نے اعلان کیا ہے کہ و

عامی انتخاب کے سلط عن دائر کردہ پاکستان بیٹیلز پارٹی کی درخاست کی ساعت واکٹور کو کرے گی اس درخواست عن بیلزیاد فی نے بریم کورٹے کماے کدو مکومت کو آئیں

کی روشی میں معافق بنیادوں کے استقابات کے افتحاد کی

بدایت کرے مرحوم مدر ضیاءالحق نے ۱۷ نومبر کے انتخابات

وغير بماحتي مبادول رمنعقد كرائ كاعلان كياتفاجيكه قائم

مقام صدد قام احاق قال ناس سلط من سريم كورث كي طرف كي جائ والى أكن كي تعيير كو قبل كرت كاعلان كيا

ظليجادر أبيائ شاالس عن جماز راني كي أزادي بالفاق

کرے اُس کا اعلان حراقی وزیر خارجہ طارق میں ہے۔ ایک پریس کا قرآس سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے اُس کی کماکہ بلک پریس کا قرآس سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے اس کے

فائر بندى كے جن تقاضول كالطلاق يرى اور فضائي همن ميں

موا ب مندر من مى موناجا ب تبى قال قبل توان يدا مو كامران في واأست كو كما قاكروه اي جدادول كا حاقى

عراق جارے بیں اور ایسانیالی قانون کے تحت اس وقت تک

الحلام آباد- 19مر أكمت (عرب ناشعه ريورث)

فندو کردی کا ازام ماند کیاواضح رے که مرحوم صدر میاء کے

وفاداران وزرائ اللي تحقى دوز تل إيناطيره اجلاس منعقد كركفواجر خان كومسلم ليك كامروختي كرف كا عان كيا

تحاجر خان بوتج نے اجلاس سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے حزب

ناجربرا دری کی طرف سے پاکستان میں جمعه کی بجائے اتوار کوچھٹی کا مطالبہ کراجی - ۲۹راگست (رائش) آج برادری نے باكتاني دكام عدمطاليه كيلب كدبخة والتعطيل كاون تعدكي عبائے اور مغرد کیا جائے کونکداس طرح سے دنیا بحر کے ماتھ تجارت يمان كانتسان بورما بي آج برادري كے ر مناول نے کما کہ انہوں نے ۱۹۸۳ء میں مرکاری انشن کو ہفتے کے دل محی چس دینے کے ایسلے کا خرمقدم کیا تھا لیکن فد وار تعطیل کے سکتے جسمتح ون میں سے کرائی کائن ایوی ایش کے صدر اکبرعلی باشانی نے کماے کہ جدی فطيل كي وجرت من الاقاي تجارت عن من ون ضائع اوت بین یادر به ۱۹۷۵ء ترکی یاکتان می اقدار کو بغت دار تعطیل بوتی تمی بیکه سائل وزیر اعظم دوافقاد ملی بعث ک اخكامات عيفت وارتعطيل كاون جعد مقرر كرويا كياتها يوان معتو تجارت كى فيدريكن كاعلى حمد يدارول في كمآب كسدي دينماول عدمورت كيابعدوه بفندوار تنطيل ك

دن من ترلي كرائ كومت ردياة والس كر

نوادرو ما کاشتانے کماہ کہ جاپان انتصادی قبت ہونے کے حوالے سے اپنا عالمی کروار بحرور طریقے سے اوا کرے گا انون نے چینی حکام بردور دیا کرود اوس صدی س آئے مسزا کینو کی سلطان برونائی سے ملا قات بقدمری می وان- ۲۹ اگست (دائش) بردنائی کے دورے ير آئي موئي ظمائن كى صدر سزاكيو في سلطان ما حن العِلْياح علاقات كي اجم ايك محفظ ك مراكرات كرود وفول رجماول فاحبار فويول سعبات ويت سي كى - حكام عنايا كدووول رجنماول في دوطرف تعاون اور ظیائن کی اقتصادی اراد کے موضوعات بر جاول خیال کیا۔ ووفول وجماول فلك ووسرت كواسية اليية وي الزازات

امریکہ نے ۱۹۵۷ء میں سوویت یونین پرایٹی حملہ کی تیاری مکمل کر لی تھی

ماسكور ١٩٩ أكست (رائش) سوويت كيمونسك ياد في ك

اخیاد براوداندام یک فرمت ی ب کداس ف دوسری

الك تحكيم على اتحاديول ك طور يرتعاون كيد يك طرف

طور پر موجت او تن کے ساتھ مرد بنگ شروع کی ایک بحرارات معربے میں اخبار نے ۱۹۲۰ء کے عشرہ کے آخر کی سابق خید امر کی دستادرات کے اقتباسات شائع کئے ہیں جو سووے

ہنے تا کے خلاف حملوں کے فدی متصوبوں کی تنصیل بیان

كرتي بي اكدات المين المحدك صول الس كاستعال

ے ازر کھامائے براودات اس بعرے کور محل قرار دیاہے

کہ سرد جگ کے مقاصد کے لئے مخرب کی طرف ہے

مایت جاری ہے کس کانام لئے بھے پراودات بعض معربی

لوگوں مر الزام عائد كيا كه وه الي جاه كن جنك شروع كرنا

ولينيز حكومت نے مزدور رجنماؤل كورزا كرات كى پيشش كر دي

جنونی حصر کی ایک کان میں بڑال ختم و گل مالیڈ برٹی کے ایک لیڈر کی طرف سے سرکاری تجویز کی بذیرانی كان ش كاركون في برال ترك كروي أيم برا في ليورون كم طائل وبال أيك كان ايك شمل ل كوانك وريز يكن کی بدر گاہ یں بڑالی جاری بی بڑالیں کامطال ہے کہ کالعدم مالیڈوٹی ٹرڈ بیش کو تعلیم کیا جائے اور تحوامیں يدهاني جائين كيونست دكام ماليذري كرونماول عبات قا كه مارے باتم الى تك كلے ين اور وہ ان لوكوں سے مفاحت ك خوابال بين دو أكن بالادى كو قبل كر ف برتار کرئے نے اُکار کرتے ہیں جب نے ۱۹۸۱ء کم اس آزاد سیست بھی دوسرے صفحہ پر

ساہ قام بلاک کر دیے گئے یادرے گزشتر دوز الس ف ا کے بوتے والوں کی تعداد ۲ منائی حی بولیس فی تایا ہے کہ تندو کے واقعات کی وجہ سیاہ قاموں کے دو گرواول عل ديئ- اس دورے من ظمائن وقد عل وزير فارجه منعت ملاق میں سائی اڑ مامل کرنام سقای انقام اور چیق و توارت کےوزیر اوروزیر صحت و عد بھی سزا کیزے عرزہ

وارسا۔ ١٩ راگست (رائش) بالدر می سالدر یا تو کوک اور بالدر می حدودد ال با مین جود اگست کوشوع بولی المست کوشوع بولی کے ایک فعال رکن نے ملک کے دینا حدود تاکی استی اور کی کور مین کار بینا کے دینا حدود تاکی ک بنوالون برزاكرات كي بيش مش كومكذ مفاصت كي شروعات قرار دیاہے گدانگ الدیمیل بڑال جاری مالائریل کی علاقائي كميني كارسوخ ركن يوكدن يوسين في كماك ان كى دائى مى جىل جاروزىكى يىش كرده تجاوير كان دلچىپ یں جمل جاروز سی نے اگرات کی تجربیش کرتے ہوئے کما

فلیج تعاون کونسل کے رکن ممالک کی آبادی ا کروڑے ۵لا کھ ۱۰ . بزار ہوگئی

ووحر ١٦٩ أكت (اويبكنا) كلف الزيم ال جیک فرف سے جاری ہوئے والی لیک ربورٹ می تایا گیاہے کہ خلج تعاون کو اس کے رکن چو خلیج ممالک کی آبادی ۱۹۸۷م تک کیک کروژستاون الکه دس براونوس پر مشتل خی رپورث می اقوام حقوره کی طرف سے دیئے گئے اعدادو شارك والساسةا إكياب كم سعودي عرب كي آبادى أيك كروز كويت ١٨ لا كو تحره عرب المرات ٢١ لا كو اومان ١٣ الأكه " بحرين ١٣ لا كه ٣٣ بزار اور قطركي آبادي ٣ لا کھ ۸۹ بڑار ہے ویک کی رپوٹ میں بتایا کیا ہے کہ ان ممالک میں کام کر نے اے ارکین وطن کی تحداد ۱۹۹ کا بيدوكي حوى آيادى كالهاليس فعد باورسودى عوب عن ماركين وطن كى تعداد سب دياده بيكن ان كى مرح فعد الرات اور قطرش مب سے زیادہ ہے جو بالترتيب ٢ يفداور ٢ عنفد باعداد و شرص حايا كيا

باقىدوسرےمفحەپر جنوبي افریقه میں تشدر کے مختلف واقعات میں ۱۵ر سیاہ فام ہلاک

میاہ فاموں کوبے کھر کرنے کی نئی منصوبہ بندی پر محارتی و تطویل نسل کے ارکان پار کیمینٹ کا حجاج جوس برگ۔ 14. اگست (ایجنیز) بنولی افریقہ کے اے کہ سٹرتی ساحلی شرورین سٹی تشدد کے دوراقعات میں ۱۳ صربہ کائال میں مخلف مقالت بر تندو کے واقعات

مِن كُرْشَة ود روز كے ذوران 10 ساہ قام بلاك موت ميں وليس كاطرف عارى موفوال أيك ديورث عن عاياتي جلاوطن فلسطيني حكومت كااعلان تتمبر میں کیاجائے گا کویت ۱۹۸ اگست (رائش) فی ایل او کے اعلی مدیدار

مومت کے مای احرد کی کے اعلان پر جلوس لکا لئے کے

ماخ فظف نے كما بے كدني إلى او أحمده ماه جالا طن حكومت كاعلان كر _ كى كونك موجوده حالات اس اعلان كے لئے نمايد مودول بين ان خيالات كالممار المون في الكسقاعي عرادوزاے كوري جانوالا الرويوس كيا۔ انول ربیدورد در در بات می این است می در است می است می است کم رو معاصر کمان فیل می دو معاصر این می است می تل تعلق _ إدرب كم كوشتدون جنب يام موقات في كما م الم المرابعة من المسلم المرابعة المسلم المرابعة المسلم ارلمیدے آئدواجلاس شکاجائے گا۔

ريكن اور كورباچوف وبن المن انعام

و نوبل امن انعام يرمستن امريدارول كى فرست شرامر كيا کوچیو و کا کام کا کیا گیا ہے ویکو امیددارول میں کیا م بیشت اوار و شامل کیا گیا ہے ویکر امیددارول میں کیپ جان مال بعادتی وزیر اعظم راجیو گازھی اور ناروے کے وزیر اعظم محرو بارم بونڈ الشینڈ کیلن منقبط اور موائل مكرزين كام شال ب-



سابق وزيراعظم مى ذكيم يرمست ادرايك سابق صدرم براه بول ك

كثيوا لجاعتى نظام اورعبودى حكومت كحقيام كمسيلي عبسترو بهمسريتبارى دهبسيسكى ر گون - 19رامت (ایخنیز) برا کے مرکروہ اسلمطری ب آج ر گون می برادول موام فردست حفيت كاعلان كيا مان ودير اعظم يوفوكو إدنى كامررست

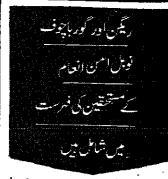
الظم بونوبهي شال بيلك مس بحالي جسيريت كي جدوجارك لے ایک محدد محاذ کے قیام کا علان کیا ہے مید ورا الی اعلان الساوت من كيا كياب وب المساعر عن كيرالا جماحي فظام اور عیری موت کے فری قیام کے حق می مظاہروں کا • الا كھ ڈالر مالیت کے ہیرے چھین لئے برسلو۔ ۱۹۹ر اگست (رائش) اثر پورٹ کے کار پارک میں دوسلم افراد نے بندق کی فوک پرایک فنص سے «الاکھ ڈالر مالیت کے بیروں سے بھرا بواریف کیس چین کیاور فرار ر ویس کے ایک تر تمان نے بتایا کہ طرمیں نے اس جو گئے کو کیا بارویے کی دھمکی دی جی جس سے چیٹ نظراس نے حواصت جس کی اور ریف کیس ان سے جوالے کر ویا۔ ر شان نے تا اگ ڈاکو سرخ رنگ کی دو کس دیکن کارش شاہ



يوكد قوى آزاوى كربيروايك ملان كيصاحب ذاوى يل

عوام اس غیر قانونی نامزدگی کے خلاف احتجاج کریں چلی کی حزب اختلاف کی ائیل

مانتیاکی۔ ۱۹ اگست (رائز) ۱۹۵۳ کی فقی | طور برخب کرلیں کے ادحرومن کینھولک کچی کے بناوت من رم القدار آن والع مدر مجزل أكستو بغث مر مهاؤل في عوام ايل كي ب كسده في أمريت كومسرو كيدين بادركيامات كدوة أنده ٨ سالول كم لن كروس جكد حرب اخلاف كاكمت كدفن فا تطابت المارة التقلية جينى فرض مسلم الواج مروابول اللي اينااميدوار فتف كرر كهاب وأس باذه كالكروجها ل حايت عاصل تري من كاسيب ووأس عالب في عالب في المركة الكرسلونون في طيد طورية المحريف كانا



اوسلو۔ 14 اگست (رائش) رواں مال کے لئے مددريمن اور ميوب رجمام كاكل كورباج ف سيت جار افراد کالم در ن ب ایم ایم ایم ایک کسید کما شکل ب که فیل امن العام سميني ان دونول رښماؤن كواس عالى اعراز كا حدار مجمع ب السر ممنى كالك تر عان في الكه الم من من كاكام مل كانست بعث مستشل ب كسن ك قبيق درائع في عاياك اس عقدار كافيعله ١٨ متمرك کی کی اجادی میں کیاجائے گایادر بے دونوں رہنماؤی کو سے ہوں رہیں میاب میادر اور دوں اور میاب اور استریسی میں استریبی کا میاب کا میاب کا افغانستان کے مال کی افغانستان کے مال کی معالم میاب کے افغانستان کے مال کی معالم سے معالم کی میں کارنام کی اور فاقع میں میں کرنام کی میں کارنام کی میں کرنام کی کارنام کی میں کرنام کی کی کارنام کی میں کرنام کی کی کارنام کی میں کرنام کی کی کرنام کی کارنام د در کام اس فرست ش سے جبک اقام حمد



مفرنى يرسنى محامر كي فوق از يرفعانى مظابره يس طياد ول كي بياى كايك منظر

فضائی مظاہرہ کے بدیزین سانحہ میں مرنے والوں کی تعدا د ۵۰ ہو گئی

مخربي جرمني آئده واليد كمي قضائي مظاهره مين شركت تسي كريد كا ورم وفاع كالعلان

رے علی ایک ایک طور پر موجود رہے واضح رہے۔ ۱۹۸۹ء عی امر کی فضائیے نے اس مکان پر بمباری کی تھی كى شكل بنانے كى كوشش مى آئيں مى الكم اكر تياہ مو محصقے. طیارے آئیں یں محرانے کے بعد شود کھنے والے تین لاک تماشائيون ير آكر يجس بورى طوريد ١٣٥ ور بعدادان ٥٥ قرار بلاك اور سيتكرول زخي وكف مادة من طيارون ے تبول پائلٹ بھی ہلاک ہو گئے اور طیار دل کالمبر ایک وسیح علاتے میں محمل میا۔ طیارے کرتے ہی تماشائیوں میں بھکورڈ م م م اور لوك جيئ جلات اوحراوهم بعاك كلف ان يم ا ذیادہ تر تعداد امر کی اور مغربی جرمن کے باشندوں کی تھی۔ مرجکت کریونس کرتے نائم بھی انساف مرور کے گائی کلب می الجواز تونس امرفیایل ادکے مروابوں مین شابدوں کے بتایا کہ دوطیارے تماشانیوں بر کرے جیکہ میراطیاره ذراودر جاکر گرا۔ مغملی جرمنی کےوزیر دفائ نے *ماقي دوسر*ےصفعه بر

بون۔ ۲۹ مرآگست (ایکنسیز) معملی جرمش می فضائل | فضائل مظاہرہ کے دوران گزشتہ روزتین اطالوی همیارے ول مظامرہ کے دوران طیاروں کی تصادم میں بلاک بوے والوں ي تدراد ١٥٠٠ و تي بينيديا نج سوت زائد افراد جو كه فضائي مظاہرہ و کچھ رہے ہے و تھی ہو گئے۔ فوقی ماہرین نے اس عاديث كي تحقيقات شموع كردي بن. زخي بوكوالول ش ٥٥ مالت ازك مان كي جاتى بحس عدد بك رنے والوں کی تعداد میں حریدا ضافہ ہو سکتا ہے۔ اور میہ حادث فضائي مظامره كايدترين سانحه قرار دياجا سكماي ١٩٨٢ ه ش مغربی بر منی میں بی آیک فضائی مظاہرہ کے دوران امر کی ہیکے كابرول كے عاديث من اسم افراد بلاك بو كئے تھے۔ عاد ا ن جورت المستين كالداطالوك ابرين رامستين ك

ر کی فرق اڈے پر چینے گئے ہیں۔ پورپ کے سے بات

17

Coe to face Elliott in

800m at 'Rieti meet

ROME. Aug 29. (Reuter): Sebastian Coe. whose exclusion from Britain's Olympic squad stirred a major storm, will run the 800 metres against the man selec-ted in his place at the Rieti athletics meeting in Italy on Wed-

Organisers said today Coe and Peter Elliott had both confirmed decisions to contest the race, a certain duel between the two Britons in the absence of other strong entries.

: Coe was ruled out of defending his 1,500 metres title at the Seoul Olympics next month when he failed to reach the final of that event at the British trials. Selectors then gave Elliott the third discretionary place ahead of Coe in the 800. Coe's world record distance.

International Olympic Committee (IOC) president Juan Antonio Samaranch abandoned a personal campaign last Wednesday to secure a special wild card Olympic entry for Coe after opposition from other athletes.

Coe, the 1,500 metres gold and 800 metres silver medallist at the last two Olympics and now back in action after a respiratory infection, has run two 800 races since Samaranch backed down from the unprecedented plan.

He was beaten into second place by compatriot Tom McKean at the West Berlin Grand Prix finals last Friday and again by Brazilian Jose-Luis Barbosa yesterday in Koblenz.

But Coe's Koblenz time of one minute 43.93 was the seventhfastest this year and was faster than Elliot's 1988 personal best.

Organisers of the Rieti event also confirmed that Briton Steve Cram would run the 1,000 metres, in which he hopes to better Coe's world best time of 2:12.18 set in Oslo in 1981.

Cram, the former world champion at 1.500, is favourite to succeed Coe as 1,500 metre gold medallist in Seoul.

The Cram-Coe-Elliott show at Rieti is likely to put the spotlight firmly on the British after announcements that both Said Aouita of Morocco and Somalia's Abidi Bile have pulled

Organisers said Aouita, the world 5,000 and 1,500 metre record holder, wanted to concentrate on training for the Olympics while Bile, the world 1,500 metres champion, had said he was unfit.

Aouita and Cram are due to meet in both the 800 and 1,500 metres in Seoul.

Other world record holders scheduled to compete at Rieti, 80 km (50 miles) northeast of Rome, are Sweden's Patrik Sjoeberg in the high jump and 110 metres hurdler Renaldo Nehemiah of the United States.

US triumph

REGGIO EMILIA, Italy, Aug 29, (AP): A triple by Robin Ventura highlighted a seven-run seventh inning that lifted the United States to a 15-5 victory last night over the Netherlands Antilles in the World Baseball Championship.

WIMBLEDON CHAMPION'S 1988 EARNINGS TOP MILLION-DOLLAR MARK

Graf sweeps aside Tauziat for title



AKRON, Ohio. Aug 29. (Reuter): American Mike Reid stood by and watched as com-

patriot Tom Watson missed a

three-foot putt for a par on the

first extra hole of their playoff

and then made a three-footer

himself to win the \$900,000

World Series of Golf yesterday.

Reid and Watson tied at five-

under-par 275 after Watson shot

a two-under-par 68 and Reid had

Consideration

Australian lan Baker-Finch

bogeyed the 17th and 18th holes

to drop out of playoff considera-

tion and into a tie for third place

with Larry Nelson at three-under-par 27.

the incoming nine in two-over-par 37 for a71 on the day and

finished alone in fifth place.

Sandy Lyle of Britain played

Reid, with his second tour vic-

tory in 11 years on the Tour.

earned \$162,000. Watson collec-

ted \$97,200. Baker-Finch and

MAHWAH, N.J., Aug 29, (Reuter): Steffi Graf passed the million-dollar earnings mark for the second straight year and won her 28th match in a row by trouncing Nathalie Tauziat of France 6-0 6-1 in 41 minutes yesterday in the final of the \$200,000 Mahwah Classic.

Graf, who will start her quest for the Grand Slam sweep tomorrow at the US Open when she plays Elizabeth Minter of Australia in the first round, ear-ned a purse of \$40,000 to raise her 1988 earnings to \$1,009, 691. **Dropped**

Graf, the reigning champion of the Australian Open. French Open and Wimbledon, has won eight tournaments this year and live in a row starting with the

German Open in May. The 19-year-old West German star, who captured her 54th match against only two losses to Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina — this season, dropped only 25 points in beating Tauziat for the sixth straight time, and the

Reid beats Watson on first extra hole

fourth this year.
"It was the perfect tournament for me" said Graf. "I'm not tired and I feel fresh for the US Open. 'I'll savour the victory today and start thinking about the US Open

tomorrow."

Graf noted that it was the first time she had won a tournament with the loss of so few games. She dropped only eight games in four matches. She disposed of Arantra Sanchez of Spain 6-26-0, com-patriot Sylvia Hanika 6-26-1 and Helena Sukova of Cze-choslovakia 6-1, 6-1, before routing Tauziat.

"She's too good and too fast," said the 20-year Tauziat, who was ranked 34th in the world and number one in France. "Steffi hit harder and more accurately than anyone else among the women."

Graf got off to a fast start, winning 11 of the first 13 points.
"She took so many risks attacking my first serve and that's not a tactic that many people can do," Graf said. Tauziat, who upset eighthSoviet Union in the quarterfinals and 15th-ranked Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria in the semifinals, did not believe that she had a chance to win, but was hoping to salvage a few more

"I was hoping that maybe I would win a set," said the underdog. "But it was difficult to do anything against her. When I got to the net, she passed me so well." Service

The first set went so easily that Graf admitted she lost some concentration in the second, allowing Tauziat to come within one point of a 2-2 tie. But Graf broke through in that fourth game with a ripping forehand service return winner to take a 3-1 lead and Tauziat never came close to win-

ning another game.
The \$20,000 runnerup prize, the biggest she has ever earned, lifted Tauziat's season prize money to \$100,354. It was the first time she has ever topped the \$100,000 mark.

Jones holds on to win world golf

LAKE LANIER ISLANDS, Ga., Aug 29, (Reuter): American Rosie Jones struggled back after losing a five-stroke lead to win the World Women's Championship Golf tournament yesterday by a stroke over Liselotte Neumann of Sweden.

Americans Patty Sheehan. Sherri Turner and Nancy Lopez finished two strokes off the pace at seven-under-par 281.

Neumann staged a strong run at the leader, firing five birdies on the back nine for a six-under-par

Jones' five-stroke margin looked like it would give her an easy victory as she began play yesterday, but her game nearly collapsed as she hogeyed the second and fifth holes and had a double bogey on the eighth. Birdied

By this time, Lopez, her playing partner, had birdied three times to pull one stroke ahead.

"I got really nervous playing with Nancy," Jones said. "When she started to make those birdies was pretty worried. Then I figured that I had earned my place here and that I have beaten Nancy in pressure situation before.

After near disaster, Jones straightened out when she birdied the tenth.

She had a bogey at the 13th hole, but followed it with a birdie at the 405-yard, par-five 16th and she went on to finish with a 74 for a 279 total and the \$81,500 winner's cheque.

Blackmar edges past Stewart

HIXSON, Tenn., Aug 29, (Reuter): Phil Blackmar sank a 50-foot birdie putt on the final hole to force a playoff and then made a 25-footer on the first hole of sudden death to win the \$450,000 Provident Golf Classic

over Payne Stewart. Americans Blackmar and Stewart began the final round tied for the lead with two others at 11-under-par. Both played brilliantly in the final round, shooting five-under-par 65's to finish at 16-under par 264 for the tournament.

Finished

It was Blackmar's second victory of his career. He had finished no better than 24th this season.

Americans Billy Ray Brown, Jim Dent and Mark Hayes tied for third at 11-under-par 269 and earned \$23,400 apiece. Blackmar and Stewart were

especially strong on the final nine, with Stewart shooting a 31 and Blackmar a 32.



to overcome Noah

JERICHO, N.Y., Aug 29, (Reuter): American Andre Agassi was swamped in the second set but came back to defeat Yannick Noah of France 6-3 0-6 6-4 and win the Hamlet Challenge Cup tennis tournament yesterday, for his 22nd straight match victory.

Agassi, 18, the brightest star of American tennis, has risen from being ranked in the 20s worldwide earlier this year to number four, on the eve of the US Open. Agassi's victory yesterday was his seventh title of the year. Agassi broke Noah in the

fourth game of the first set to draw even at 2-2. The American scored the winning break in the ninth game, aided by a Noah doublesault and a sootsault, which cancelled his ace. Agassi did not seem to know

what hit him in the second set. Noah broke Agassi the first time in the set, when the American double faulted. Noah broke Agassi again in the fourth game on a crosscourt passing

shot and seemed to take the heart away from Agassi who did not exert himself for the rest of the

"He had the breaks before I got my wind after the first set." Agassi said. "I pointed for the third set.' Noah noticed. "i felt he let the set go." Agassi

said. "I got two service breaks and he didn't try too hard." They went on service in the third set, with Agassi rallying out of trouble twice. The young American won 12 of the last 13

the ninth game and holding at 15 in the last game. **Errors** "Today, both of us committed a lot of errors," Agassi said after winning \$40,000. Noah won

points, breaking Noah at love in

\$20,000. "I'm not disappointed with this loss," Noah said. "It was the first time I played Agassi and he is fun to play. You realise tennis is a game ... when I play like this I know I can do well in the Open.



Senna leads Prost during yesterday's Belgian Grand Prix. (Reuter

Senna unmoved by Prost's concession of world title

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS, Belgium, Aug 29, (Reuter): Ayrton Senna was in anything but a celebratory mood last night after his McLaren team-mate Alain Prost had conceded defeat in their private duel for the World

Senna, whose convincing vic-tory in the Belgian Grand Prix lifted him three points and three wins clear of Prost in the title race, sat poker-faced as the even more solemn Frenchman congratulated him on his impending

Irritation "I am happy with the result, but you cannot say I have won

the title yet," said the Brazilian, a note of irritation in his voice. "I am close to it — but it is not finished and I will keep on fight-

ing the same way.
"I have to carry on working. You cannot afford any mistakes when you are racing against someone like Alain. Wait and

see. It is not finished yet." Senna. 28-year-old son of a Sao Paulo businessman, is widely regarded as the most dedicated and professional driver in Grand Prix racing and has a reputation for being

tacitum. But even his closest admirers

were surprised at his downbeat manner after his fourth succes-

sive victory. His seventh win of the season. which equalled the record shared by Briton Jim Clark (1963) and Prost, (1984), and Prost's second place also clinched the 1988 Con-Drivers' Championship. structors' title for McLaren, who

set a new points record for one season. This landmark was a particular delight for Honda, the Japanese engine manufacturers, whose turbo units have powered

the McLaren cars this year. "One of our targets was the Constructors' Championship," said Honda's Formula One spokesman Osamu Goto. "We are delighted to have won it for a third consecutive year and with

five races to go.
"We have improved our

knowledge of engine technology step by step and this has led us to Il straight wins." Honda are likely to have

greeted with less enthusiasm a persistent rumour in the Formula One paddock suggesting McLaren will enter the World Sports Car Championship next season using Mercedes-Benz engines. The rumour has been denied by McLaren team chief Ron Dennis

 World heavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson and his actress-wife Robin Givens at the Emmy Awards event in Pasadena, California, on Sunday evening. (Reuter wirephoto)

the control of the co

Foreign stars on target in France

Nelson each won \$52,200 while Lyle earned \$36,000. Watson held the lead at five-

under late in the back nine but Reid managed to tie him with a

birdie at the 17th hole where he

made a putt of five feet after a

Meanwhile, up ahead, Baker-

On the first playoff hole. Wat-

son hit his approach shot 25 feet

to the right of the cup while Reid

was 35 feet short of the hole. Reid

rolled his first putt to within three

feet. Then Watson hit his putt

three feet beyond the cup - and

then missed his attempt at the

par. Reid made his for the vic-

fory.
"Golf is a hard way to make an

easy living." Reid said. Play was

suspended for more than an hour

in mid-afternoon by heavy rain,

but Reid said he loved it. "It was

adversity and I've always loved

adversity. I love to play in the

Finch was faltering and drop-

splendid six-iron shot.

ping out of the picture.

PARIS. Aug 29, (Reuter): Foreign marksmen dominated French soccer at the weekend, with half of the 20 goals scored in the First Division being netted by

imported stars. Two Englishmen and two Yugoslavs all grabbed a brace. Clive Allen and Graham Rix, playing for London rivals Totn and Arsenal respectively last season, were both on top

After missing a penalty, Allen scored both goals in Bordeaux's 2-0 win over Strasbourg to put his club within one point of Paris Saint-Germain at the top of the table. Rix struck twice in two minutes for newly promoted

Caen's 2-1 win over Lille. Marko Mlinaric was the star of the match of the day at the Parc des Princes where he scored two spectacular goals for visitors Paris Saint-Germain, who twice came from behind.

His compatriot Zlatko Vujovic also notched both of his club's goals when Cannes beat Sochaux 2-0.

Allen now leads the scores' table with six goals along with Saint-Germain striker Daniel Xuereb. Six foreigners are in the

Striking

Vujovic has five goals while Enzo Francescoli of Uruguay, Belgium's Frankie Vercauteren, Scot Mo Johnston and Peter Reichert of West Germany all have

European Cup champions PSV Eindhoven were unimpressive in their 2-0 win over Volendam in the Dutch League and clearly lacked striking power. Even a third-minute goal failed to inspire any confidence in their

play and it was not until 14 minutes from the end that they put the result beyond doubt.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Reid (left) is hugged by his caddie Chuck Mohr after his victory.

Volendam trainer Leo Steegman commented afterwards: 'After that early goal, I thought they would finish us off. But they didn't attack and we could even take the initiative ... my boys couldn't believe it.

PSV trainer Guus Hiddink said: "Our play wasn't precise.... the covering was totally off."

There were plenty of goals in West Germany's First Division, 33 in the nine matches.

Surprise early season leaders Karlsruhe were thrashed 6-1 by Cologne, with Thomas Allofs snatching three of them, and Bayern Munich moved to the top on goal difference with a crushing 5-1 win over Kaiserslautern. Level on seven points with

Bayern are Cologne, Bayer Uerdingen and Karlsruhe.

Jordan scores two-shot victory

CRANSTON, R.I., Aug 29, (Reuter): American Patty Jordan pulled away from a tie with compatriot Joan Pitcock to win the \$150,000 Ocean State Open golf tournament by two strokes yesterday.

Jordan, who started the day at three-under-par registered a wo-under-par 70 vesterday to finish at five-under for the tournament and two strokes over Americans Sandra Palmer, Mitzi Edge, Pitcock, Lynn Adams, Jill Briles and Margaret Ward.

Jordan birdied the third hole to go four-under-par and fell back to three when she bogied the fifth hole after missing a six-foot

But she came back with a birdie on the par-three sixth hole, sinking a 14-foot putt.

Baltimore pitchers combined on a four-hitter. Orsulak had sin-

gled and scored the tying run off Dennis Eckersley in the ninth.

In Kansas City, Pat Tabler's two-run triple keyed a five-run

sixth inning and George Brett and Bo Jackson hit three-run

homers in the seventh as Kansas

City completed a three-game

sweep, beating the Twins 12-3.

Jackson's last five hits have been

home runs as have nine of his last

19 since July 29.

Boston pitcher Bruce Hurst

threw a five-hitter for his seventh

consecutive victory since July 6

and Mike Greenwell hit a three-

run double in a five-run sixth-

inning, rallying the Red Sox to a 7-2 victory over the Mariners and

to within a game of first-place

Standings

Detroit.

Dodgers take 5 1/2-game lead over Astros

NEW YORK, Aug 29, (AP): The Los Angeles Dodgers entered a weekend series against the Philadelphia Phillies having lost three straight games and their lead being threatened in the National League West. Yesterday, John Tudor all-

owed four hits in seven innings as the Dodgers defeated the Phillies 5-0 for a sweep of the three-game series. It was the Dodgers' 11th straight victory over the Phillies this year, the only loss coming in Los Angeles. Los Ángeles left Philadelphia

with a 5 1-2-game lead over second-place Houston and 6 1-2 over San Francisco.
On Saturday, Los Angeles beat Philadelphia 4-2 for Tom

Lasorda's 1,000th victory as Dodgers manager. Tudor, 8-6, struck out five and walked one in improving his record against the Phillies this season to 4-0 with a 0.68 earned run average. He's 12-4 lisetime

against them. Understand "I don't understand it." Tudor said of his success against Philadelphia. "I can't understand why they don't score more runs. I know they're not playing well and I guess slumps are con-tagious, but I really don't like to

face them. Elsewhere in the National League, it was Pittsburgh 4, Houston 3, San Francisco 7, New York 4. St Louis 5, Cincinnati 3, Atlanta 4, Chicago 2, and

San Diego 5. Montreal 3.
Pittsburgh rallied for three runs in the eighth inning to beat the Astros in Houston. Doug Drabek, 13-6, pitched seven innings, allowing two runs and six hits. Jim Gott pitched two

innings for his 27th save. San Francisco scored four

runs in the ninth inning off reliever Roger McDowell to beat the Mets 7-4 in New York. The Giants stopped their four-game losing streak and won the season

series against the Mets, 8-4. In Cincinatti. Tony Pena hit a three-run homer in the sixth inning off Tom Browning as St Louis beat Cincinnati at Riverfront stadium. Bob Forsch, 9-4, allowed six hits in six-plus innings for his third consecutive victory. Forsch is 5-1 in his last six starts, allowing just 10 earned

Atlanta rookie John Smoltz allowed four hits in eight innings and doubled to key the winning rally as Atlanta beat visiting Chicago 4-2. With the Cubs leading 2-1. Smoltz led off the lifth with a double and two outs later, scored on Gerald Perry's single. The Braves then loaded the bases and Paul Runge walked to force in the go-ahead run.

San Diego's Tim Flannery went 4-for-4 and pinch-hitter Keith Moreland's sacrifice fly snapped a ninth-inning tie, lifting San Diego past the Expos. 5-3

in Montreal Meanwhile Lou Piniella is starting to question the pride of the Yankees.

"I feel as bad as anyone, and if the players don't feel the same way, they don't have any pride," the Yankees manager said yes-terday after California beat New York 13-2, sweeping a threegame series by a combined 32-8. The Yankees led Friday's

then gave up 32 consecutive runs over the next 26 innings.

New York has lost four straight and eight of 10. The Yankees, 6-13 since Aug 9, have allowed 10 or more hits in 14 of their last 19 games and 184 runs

opener 6-0 in the third inning and



Vice-President George Bush throws the first ball in the Astros-Pirates game. Bush is wearing an Astros' jacket. (Reuter wire-

in 26 games this month, a 7.08

average.
"This whole series was embarrasing. It really was, said New York first baseman Don Mattingly, whose name began to be mentioned in trade rumours over the weekend. "We're only 5 1-2 games out, but it's hard to feel like we're in a pennant race. It's hard to stay positive. You can't avoid it once in a while, but this has happened too often. We've

Detroit lost to Milwaukee 12-10 yesterday, so New York remained 51-2 games out of first.

gotten blown out too many

In other American League games yesterday. Baltimore beat Oakland 2-1 in 11 innings, Kansas City beat Minnesota 12-3. Boston beat Seattle 7-2, Cleveland beat Chicago 5-4 in 11 innings and Toronto beat Texas 6-5 in 11 innings.

Milwaukee's Paul Molitor hit

a two-run, seventh-inning homer

that snapped a 10-10 tie after the

Brewers bounced back from deficits of 5-0 in the third and 9-4 in the sixth to beat Detroit. For the Orioles. Joe Orsulak tripled and scored on Pete Stanicek's two-out. 11th-inning single off Gene Nelson, 7-6, as four

W L Pct. 74 56 .574 73 56 .563 68 60 .531 68 66 .504 64 66 .492 63 67 .485 45 84 .349 1/2 5-1/2 8 11 11-1/2 29 78 47 .624 69 54 .561 64 59 .520 62 62 .500 55 68 .451 54 70 .435 50 76 .400 8 13 15-1/2 22 23-1/2 28-1/2 Kansas City California W L Pct. 76 53 .589 70 60 .538 66 63 .512 64 64 .500 59 71 .454 52 77 .403 GB 6-1/2 10 11-1/2 17-1/2 24

5-1/2 6-1/2 9

75 54 .585 70 60 .538 69 61 .531 San Francisco Cincinnati 66 63 .512

Cruyff fails

to meet RFEF

MADRID, Aug 29, (Reuter).

Spanish soccer authorities are

investigating whether Johan Cruyff can officially coach his

new team Barcelona, though a

club spokesman said the Dutch-

A Spanish Soccer Federation (RFEF) spokesman said t**oda**y

that Cruyff did not meet an

RFEF regulation stating foreign

trainers must have coached for at

least three years before they can

Cruyff coached Ajax Amster-

dam for two full seasons before

quitting in January and joining

Barcelona in May on a one-year

cer Federation for certain

documents and the board would

take a decision when they

A Barcelona spokesman said

they would respect the RFEF

decision but there were ways of

getting round the problem. He

said Cruyff would definitely be

staying on as coach, even if he could not legally sit on the coa-

coach and he will remain our

coach," he said. "Sure as any-

LISBON, Aug 29, (Reuter): A

last-minute goal by winger Ver-

melhinho gave champions Porto

a 1-0 win at Penafiel vesterday on

the second weekend of the Por-

Vermelhinho

takes Porto

to victory

"Johan Cruyff is Barcelona's

The spokesman said the RFEF had asked the Dutch Soc-

contract.

ches' bench.

thing."

Former Dutch international

legally coach a Spanish side.

man would stay on regardless.

requirement

Sri Lankans hold up England



Ranatunga: top scorer with 78

Rain interrupts

first round

of US Open

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Arjuna Ranatunga and former captain Duleep Mendis, two of Sri Lanka's outstanding batsmen in their first cricket Test in England four years ago, were the heroes again at Lord's with a century stand today.

Ranatunga was their top scorer with 78 and Mendis struck a typically belligerent 56 as they put on 104 for the sixth wicket in 32 overs and helped Sri Lanka restore a degree of pride with a second innings total of 331.

Sequence They were all out just before the end of the fourth day in the only Test of their short tour, leaving England to make 97 for a victory that would end their sequence of 18 Tests without a

Sri Lanka, who batted disappointingly for 194 in their first innings, were in the toils again as they slipped from 92 for two overnight to 147 for five — still needing 88 to make England bat

But Ranatunga and Mendis, who scored 289 between them in Sri Lanka's first-ever Test in England in 1984, breathed fresh life into the innings with their spirited stand on a placid pitch and in ideal batting conditions.

Ravi Ratnayake further frustrated England with a defiant 32 in 128 minutes before paceman Phil Newport (4-87) wrapped up

the innings with three of the last four wickets, which tumbled for

England, who were watched in sunshine by a crowd of only 5,000 on a public holiday, made an encouraging start when fast bowler David Lawrence trapped Aravinda de Silva lbw for 18 with his first ball in the second over of

Lawrence, a formidable prospect with his fast, bounding approach and high delivery action, might have added a second victim but for Allan Lamb at third slip failing to scoop up a difficult, low chance off Ranjan Madugalle when the Sri Lankan captain had madesix.

Madugalle and Athula Samarasekera, who was 30 overnight and reached his half century in a total of 89 balls, added 49 in 16 overs before England struck a double blow shortly before lunch.

Foster produced a superb delivery that cut back sharply and bowled Madugalle for 20, while Emburey bowled a bad delivery, a long-hop, but also got a wicket as Samarasekera tried to sweep, missed, and was leg

Sri Lanka, 161 for five at lunch, flourished in the second session as Mendis and Ranatunga carried the attack to the bowlers, of whom Newport suffered most in a three-over spell

Mendis completed his 50 off 88 balls with his eighth four, while Ranatunga became the first Sri Lankan to score 1,500 Test runs when he had made 41. His half century followed, from 115 deliveries.

Scoreboard SRI LANKA first innings 194 (R. Ratnayake 59 not out, B. Kuruppe 46, G. Labroov 42).

ENGLAND first innings 429 (R. Russell 94, G. Gooch 75, K. Barnett 66, A. Lamb 63, G. Labrooy four for 119). SRI LANKA second ins

B. Kuruppu c Barnett b Foster 25
A. Silva c Russell b Newport 16
A. Samarasekera lbw b Emburey 57 A. de Silva ibw b Lawrence A. de Silva ibw ii Lawrence 10
R. Madugalle b Foster 20
A. Ranatunga b Newport 56
R. Ratnayake c Lamb b Lawrence 32
R. Madurasinghe b Newport 2
G. Labrooy not out 9
C. Ramanayake c Gooch b Newport 16
E-to-16 6 ab 50

uight 92 for two)

Extras (lb-8, ab-8) ...

Fall of wickets: 1-43, 2-51, 3-96, 4-145, 5-147, 6-251, 7-309, 8-311, 9-

Bowling: Foster 33-10-98-2, Lawrence 21-5-74-2, Newport 26.3-7-87-4, Pringle 11-2-30-1, Emburey 18-

ENGLAND second impines G. Gooch not out T. Robinson not out .

Extras (nb-3) . Total (no wicket) Bowling to date: Labrooy 2-0-4-0,

Middlesex edged into fourth

place, despite losing on a faster

scoring rate to Yorkshire at

They struggled to 150 for nine

and Yorkshire, whose target was

reduced to 143 in 38 overs by two

stoppages for rain, got home with 19 balls to spare after David

Byas and Phil Robinson who put

The top four teams now meet

Worcestershire are home to

for the Sunday League Cup, which is being contested for the

Middlesex, while Gloucester-

shire face Lancashire, both on

September 7. The final is at Edg-

baston, Birmingham, on Sep-

Headingley.

on 52 in nine overs.

first time this season.

Worcestershire retain League title

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Worcestershire completed the first leg of their bid for an NEW YORK, Aug 29, (Reuter): A gray haze over the National unprecedented trophy treble in Tennis Centre today gave way to English county cricket by retainrain that forced an interruption ing the Sunday League title with of first-round matches in the US a 10-wicket win over Warwick-Open Championships at Flushshire.

ing Meadow. The rains came about 90 min-Neal Radford captured four for utes after the start of opening-14 in seven overs as Warwickday play, leaving American Zina shire were shot out for 82 in a Garrison as the only seeded player safely through to the match reduced by rain from 40 to 36 overs at Worcester. second round. After

Garrison, the women's 11th seed, beat Nicole Provis of Australia 6-0 6-3 the tournament's first match on the grandstand

Men's second seed Mats Wilander of Sweden, winner of the Australian and French championships earlier this year, was in command on centre court. He led unseeded American Greg Hol-mes 6-2 6-1 1-2 before play was

Results

Men's singles, first round. Darren Cahill (Australia) beat Lawson Duncan (US) 6-06-06-2

Women's singles, first round Zina Garrison (US) beat Nicole Provis (Australia) 6-0 6-3 Elna Reinach (South Africa) beat Radka Zrubakova (Ćzechslovakia) 6-1 6-4 Wendy White (US) beat Dinky

van Rensburg (South Africa) 6-3

Amy Frazier (US) beat Olga Tsarbopoulou (Greece) 6-1 7-6

FIFA to consider lifting ban on Iraq and Iran

ZURICH, Switzerland, Aug 29, (AP): FIFA, world soccer's governing body, will consider on Dec in I whether to lift a ban on all international games in Iran and Iraq imposed after the two countries went to war in 1980.

FIFA's executive committee is due to take up the matter at its regular year-end meeting in the wake of the Aug 20 ceasefire in the Gulf war, spokesman Guido Tognoni

But he cautioned: "We can lift the ban when it's sure that the guns are silent, when peace is formalized beyond ust a ceasefire. We're not in a hurry.

Kuwait Association urged FIFA a few days ago to lift the ban on Iraq, a popular adversary for other Arab teams.

British soccer

LONDON, Aug 29. (Agencies): Results of the British soccer matches played yesterday:

ntile Credit Ces 4 Notts Forest
i Everton ester U.

Eaglish Division Two				
Barnsley	1	Swindon	1	
Bradford	0	Stoke	0	
Manchester	-1	Oldham	4	
Oxford	ĺ	Hull	0	
Portsmouth	3	Leicester	O	

pionship. Warwickshire, put in to bat on

Discarded England paceman 29 dismissals in the season.

The champions strode to victory with 8.5 overs to spare after their England opener Tim Curtis (35 not out) and Steve O'Shaughnessy (43 not out) shared a stand

Worcestershire are challeng-

LONDON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Graham Gooch, a reluctant

cricket tourist in recent years, is

to captain England on their

England's selectors announ-

ced today, while Gooch was lead-

ing his country in a Test against

Sri Lanka at Lord's, that the

opening batsman had accepted

the captaincy for the 11-week

tour due to start on December 6.
Gooch led England for the

first time in the fifth and final

Test against West Indies earlier

this month and was subsequently

reappointed for the current, and only. Test of Sri Lanka's short

He has reduced his touring

commitments over the last few

years for family reasons, missing

the 1986-87 Ashes series in Aus-

tralia, and opting out of the New Zealand leg of England's 1987-88 tour schedule.

Gooch, who was made captain

against West Indies after Chris

Cowdrey pulled out of the last

Test with a foot injury, gave up

the captaincy of Essex last year

1988-89 tour of India.

ing for two more prizes, having reached the final of the 60 overs NatWest Trophy in addition to being second in the county cham-

a pitch helping the seamers, collapsed to 45 for seven. Worcester's pacemen were effectively supported by wicketkeepers Steve Rhodes, whose five victims enabled him to set two competition records with 26 catches and

Worcestershire, whose win was the ninth in their last 10 matches, collected £21,000 (\$35,490) as champions. Gloucestershire finished run-

ners-up, six points behind Worcestershire, after recovering from a collapse to beat Essex by five

Gooch to lead England in India

after his only season in charge

because the job adversely affec-

Gooch's appointment for India could cause problems in

links with South African cricket.

In 1982 he was banned from

Tests for three years for his part

in a rebel tour of the white-ruled

India's Sports Minister Mar-

garet Alva said in New Delhi

today that the question of

whether England cricketers who

have played in South Africa

would be allowed on the Indian tour would be decided at top

Blacklist

Conference (ICC) has made it

their policy to oppose any

influence on touring teams

Alan Smith, chief executive of

the English Test and County

Cricket Board, said today: "The

selectors pick the person they

think is right and should not be deflected by any political con-

Special committee shepherds

imposed by host countries.

The International Cricket

ear-old opener's

ted his batting.

view of the 35-v

government level.

wickets at Chelmsford in a game reduced by rain to 27 overs. Zimbabwe-born Kevin

Curran and Paul Romaines rescued Gloucestershire after they slumped to 28 for four in pursuit of a target of 103. The pair put on 56. and Curran (30 not out) hit the winning runs with nine balls Lancashire finished third foll-

owing a six-wicket defeat by Surrey at the Oval in another rain-affected match. Cracked

A 75-minute innings of 70 from Graeme Fowler spurred Lancashire to 181 for five in their 31 overs, but discarded England wicketkeeper Jack Richards cracked 71 out of 107 off 70 deliveries as Surrey made 182 for

The England tour party is due

Alva declined to say in an

interview whether India would

ban players who figure on the

The London Sunday Times

reported that India was likely to

insist that England leave out

players on the blacklist, although

these include probable Gooch

and several regular members of

the England team.
"We have not received any

proposal from the BCCI (Board for Control of Cricket in India)," said Alva. "Until we see the list (on England players), we cannot comment on "

Alva would not confirm a Sun-

day Times's statement that

India's position on sport and

apartheid had hardened since a

seminar on the issue held here

But she said: "India's position

on apartheid is well known. Few

people have been as outspoken on the question as our Prime Minister (Rajiv Gandhi)."

SEOUL, South Korea, Aug 29, (AP): An Olympic torch flick-

ered out on the first leg of the

torch relay and the angry Seoul

Olympic Organising Committee

plans to make sure it doesn't hap-

pen again.
"It's bad luck to have it hap-

pen anytime," said a spokesman for SLOOC today. "But on the

first leg — ouch. Everyone's hop-ping mad."

More than 21,000 runners are

carrying the Olympic flame

across South Korea to Seoul for the Sept 17 start of the Olympics.

Each runner gets to carry the torch for one kilometre (about

Lee Chin-Young of the torch

relay division said every precau-

tion is being taken to ensure the

Olympic flame and the runners

complete the 22-day, 4,168-

kilometre (2,605-mile) zigzag

relay without further incident.

Special committee, of about 25

officials, is travelling with the

torch, she said. They co-ordinate

with local representatives who have arranged runners and dis-

Or without losing the flame.

half a mile) on its journey.

comment on it.

last month.

to be named on September 6.

United Nations blacklist.

sideration.

team for Games

LOS ANGELES, Aug 29, (AP): Angel Myers of Georgia, who won three events at the US trials, was disqualified from the Seou Games next month for use of a banned drug, the US swim team

contended that the substance uncovered in the test was birth control pills and not a banned drug. Another coach said Myers' family would file an appeal. In a statement, US Swimming,

governing body for the sport in Myers, who is from Americus, Georgia, were confirmed by a second urinalysis.

Involved One of Myers' coaches in Americus, Harriet Peak, said the banned substance involved was a steroid, but she said Myers was not taking steroids.

"We are not biochemists, but other things can be confused in the drug testing process," Peak

tributed the running clothes in

Each torchbearer during his or her run has about 10 escort run-

ners selected to run alongside for

that leg of the journey. In addi-tion, a police car, an official vehi-cle and a jeep accompany the

The jeep is protected by a windshield and carries three

Olympic flames, from which the torches are lit. A vehicle behind

the runners is designated to

extinguish the flame of the used

torch after the flame has been

The torch arrived at the south-

ern resort island of Cheju from

Greece on Saturday. Following

the arrival ceremonies, the flame

was given to the first carriers, a

12-year-old boy and an 11-year-

old girl. The two youngsters were mob-

bed by photographers and telev-

ision cameras eager to get pic-tures of them as the first official

carriers of the torch on South

delayed by the horde of

But the two children were

their areas.

passed along.

Korean soil.

Myers out of **US** swimming

One of the swimmer's coaches

America, said initial tests of



nted to him by his fans after the race at the Czechoslovak Grand Prix in Brno on Sunday. Lawson finished second in the race to make it impossible for Australia's Wayne Gardner to keep the titie. (Reuter wirephoto)

SPORTS BRIEFS

Srejber overcomes Krishnan

RYEBROOK, New York, Aug 29, (AP): Fourth-seeded Milan Srejber of Czechoslovakia defeated Ramesh Krishnan of India 6-2. 7-6 in the \$123,400 Nynex Open yesterday to capture his first Nabisco Grand Prix tennis title. Srejber pushed his total earnings for the year to over

Samiullah reaches main tourney

HONG KONG, Aug 29, (AP): Farhan Samiullah of Pakistan beat New Zealand's Stephen Cunningham 15-12, 15-9, 15-14 today to cruise into the main draw of the \$300,000 Hong Kong (\$38,461 US) Cathay Pacific-Dunlop Hong Kong Squash Open.

Roman in good condition

TOKYO, Aug 29, (AP): Gilberto Roman of Mexico is in good condition to defend his World Boxing Council superflyweight title against Japan's Kiyoshi Hatanaka, his manager said today. Manager Rafael Mendoza said the 26-year-old Roman was "a little tired because of the trip to Japan, but he is taking a lot of rest and he has no problems at all." Roman arrived in Japan on Friday.

Cauthen released from hospital CHICHESTER, England, Aug 29, (AP): American jockey Steve Cauthen, injured in a fall at Goodwood race track last Friday, was discharged from the hospital today after tests revealed nothing

Steve Jones gets Olympic call

seriously wrong.

LONDON, Aug 29. (Reuter): Former world record holder Steve Jones is a late recruit to run the marathon for Britain in the Seoul Olympics—but not without controversy. The 33-year-old Welshman has been drafted in as a replacement for Hugh Jones, who pulled out of the team yesterday with achilles tendon problems.

Keith begins final lap NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, Ontario, Aug 29, (AP): Canadian marathoner Vicki Keith began swimming across Lake Ontario early today in the last lap of her quest to become the first person to swim all

Kimball pleads innocent

TAMPA, Florida, Aug 29, (AP): Former Olympic diver Bruce Kimball pleaded innocent today to alcohol-related manslaughter charges in an Aug I traffic accident that killed two teenagers and injured six others. Half of Olympic tickets remain unsold

SEOUL, South Korea, Aug 29, (AP): Less than three weeks before the Olympics open in Seoul, about half the sports event tickets remain unsold, the organisers said today. Meanwhile, local news reports said desperate buyers are offering up to \$4,000 for \$200 seats for the opening ceremonies on Sept 17.

Bayle takes 125cc motocross title

GENEVA, Aug 29, (Reuter): Frenchman Jean-Marie Bayle captured the 125cc world motocross title after winning both races in the Swiss Grand Prix yesterday.

Walker to miss Olympics

WELLINGTON, Aug 29, (Reuter): Injury has forced for-mer world mile record holder and Montreal Olympic Games gold medallist John Walker out of the New Zealand Olympic

team for Seoul.

Walker's availability for the
Games had been in doubt after he was spiked in the achilles tendon during a race in Europe in July. He said in an interview the

photographers, and the flame

Olympic officials said a new

torch was quickly lit from the

Olympic flame which travels

with the relay and the youngsters

The torch relay division, however, has vowed it will not

happen again. Even momen-

tarily.

Ms Lee arranges shorts, shirts, headbands, shoes and socks for

the 200 foreign runners, who

include representatives from each national Olympic commit-tee and the foreign press. She also arranges white gloves.

The white gloves are very

important," she says. In South

Korea, white gloves are used in

formal ceremonies, such as in rib-

tify ourselves on the phone as

being from the torch relay depar-

tment for people to ask if they

Runners, she said, often want

to wear business logos, which is

forbidden. And they all want

their pictures taken, she said.

"It's common when we iden-

bon cutting.

can run," she said.

continued their run.

Olympic torch

went out.

injury took longer than expected to heal and prevented him from maintaining his training schedule. With the Games just three weeks away it was too late to catch up, he said.

"The Olympics is not just a place to compete," Walker said.
"You go there to do your best and I had run out of time to get back up to my best." Made

Walker, at 36 a veteran of world athletics, was confident he would have made the finals of the 1500 metres at Seoul, if fit. He ran in the 5,000 metres final

at Los Angeles in 1984, but fini-shed well down the field. He said he had no plans to retire from athletics yet and hoped to be a commentator at Seoul for a British TV network.

tuguese soccer season. Benfica and Sporting, their likely rivals for the title, both drew and Belenenses, managed by Englishman John Mortimore, were left clear at the top with four

points from two games.
Porto looked to be heading for their second goalless draw in less than a week until the solid Penafiel defence finally cracked to let Vermelhinho slip the ball home from close range.

Benfica travelled to Espinho for their first match of the season and were down 1-0 at halftime. But goals from Swedish striker Mats Magnusson and Vata of Angola gave them the lead until the home side scored a late equal-

Sporting, seeking their first trophy in six years, were held to a goalless draw at home by newly-promoted Beira Mar. A 1-0 win at Guimaraes was

enough to take Belenenses one point clear at the top of the First Division.

POSITION VACANT SALES EXECUTIVE - IRAQ

A major industrial coatings group requires a sales executive to expand its business in Iraq. The position will be initially based in Kuwait but will entail extensive travel within Iraq. Only applicants with the following qualifications need apply.

— Degree level qualifications, preferably in civil/chemical engineering.

Fluent in written and spoken Arabic/English. - Minimum three years' sales experience, preferably in industrial coatings or related business.

Remuneration — Sakary commensurate with experience, company car/car allowance plus generous business expenses.

Please reply with comprehensive C.V. to General Sales Manager — H.D.C. P.O. Box 42255 Shuwaikh 70853 Shuwaikh Ladustriai Area — Kuwait Tet: 4832644 -- 4832471

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah



Kim Mi-Kyun carrying the torch on the third day of the relay. (Reuter

Editorial Offices 3023 Satat. Kuwait.

the incharges extra for PRESENTATIONS

Annual Subscriptiones adjuduots (C.) 4. Somponies and Official Associations (C.) 75.